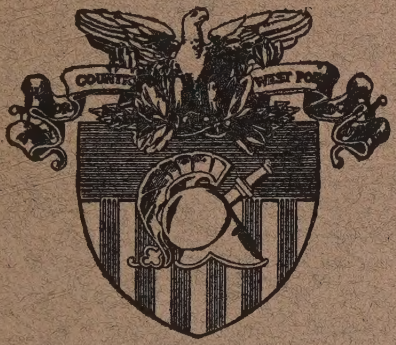
410
.H3
1915

# OFFICIAL REGISTER

OF THE

# Officers and Cadets



# UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

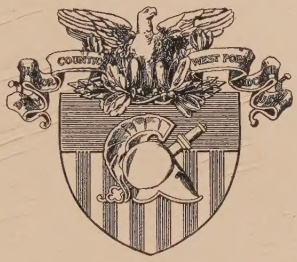
FOR

# 1915

# OFFICIAL REGISTER

OF THE

# OFFICERS AND CADETS



## United States Military Academy

FOR

## 1915

WEST POINT, NEW YORK
United States Military Academy Printing Office
1915

U
410
H3
1915



## HISTORICAL SKETCH.

The United States Military Academy is a school for the practical and theoretical training of cadets for the military service. Upon completing its course satisfactorily, cadets are eligible for promotion and commission as second lieutenants in any arm or corps of the Army the duties of which they have been judged competent to perform.

The supervision and charge of the Academy are in the War Department under such officer or officers as the Secretary of War may assign to that duty (section 1331, Revised Statutes). In conformity with the provisions of this section, the Chief of Staff has been, by direction of the Secretary, charged with the supervision of matters in the War Department pertaining to the Academy.

The occupation of West Point as a military post took place on January 20, 1778, and has been continuous since that date. The earliest proposal for a military school for the United States was that of Brigadier General Henry Knox, Chief of Artillery (May, 1776). His plans were seconded by Colonel Alexander Hamilton and approved by General Washington, though they were not adopted in the form suggested before 1802, other counsels having temporarily prevailed.

On October 1, 1776, Congress passed a resolution appointing a committee to prepare a plan for "A Military Academy at the Army." The result was the resolution of June 20, 1777, providing for a Corps of Invalids "to serve as a military school for young gentlemen previous to their being appointed to marching regiments." The Invalid Corps was organized in July, 1777, and in 1781, at the request of Washington, was marched from Philadelphia to form part of the garrison at West Point, where an engineer school, a laboratory, and a library had already been established in three separate buildings.

On March 30, 1779, the Board of War adopted regulations for the Corps of Engineers and for the Sappers and Miners. These were promulgated in orders, July 30, 1779, by General Washington and provided for a plan of instruction to be carried into effect after approval by the Board and by the General-in-Chief. The plan contemplated lectures, by engineer officers, on fortification, mining, reconnaissance, encampments and the like. Practical experiments in gunnery were conducted at West Point as early as February, 1780. In 1783, after the cessation of hostilities, Washington, having been called upon for his views as to the peace establishment, laid the matter of a Military Academy before his officers at Newburg. He referred to it again in his message on December 3, 1793. The law of May 9, 1794, authorized the organization of a Corps of Artillerists and Engineers with two cadets to a company, thus creating the new grade of "cadet" in the American Army. A school for the Artillerists and Engineers, and for the cadets attached to the Corps, was established, on the recommendation of Washington, by order, at West Point in 1794. The destruction of its buildings by fire, in 1796, caused its suspension. In July, 1801, the Secretary of War directed that all the cadets of the Corps of Artillerists should report at West Point for instruction, and in September, a school was opened with four army officers and a civilian as administrators and instructors.

LIBRARY
LOS ANGELES COUNTY MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

An Act of Congress approved March 16, 1802, authorized the President to organize and establish a Corps of Engineers to consist of five officers and ten cadets, and provided that it should be stationed at West Point, in the State of New York, and should constitute a Military Academy. The Academy with ten cadets present, was formally opened July 4, the year of the Act.

Acts of Congress, in 1802 and 1808, authorized 40 cadets from the Artillery, 100 from the Infantry, 16 from the Dragoons, and 20 from the Riflemen; few of these were appointed, and no provision was made for them at the Academy. In 1810, the Academy was deprived of nearly all means of instruction, and officers and cadets had difficulty in obtaining their pay. During most of the year 1811, and a part of 1812, although war was imminent, academic instruction was practically abandoned. In March, 1812, the Academy was without a single instructor. Up to and including this time, 88 cadets had been graduated; they had entered without mental or physical examination, at all ages from 12 to 34, and at various times during the year.

By Act of Congress of April 29, 1812, the Academy was reorganized. The provisions of this Act have furnished the general principles upon which the Military Academy has since been conducted and controlled; a more adequate corps of professors was authorized; a maximum of 250 cadets was fixed; and the age and the mental requisites for admission were prescribed.

In 1817, under the provisions of the Act of 1812, and the able superintendency of Major Sylvanus Thayer, Corps of Engineers, the present era in the Academy's history opened.

Until 1843, a prescribed residence was not a legal qualification for appointment, but the selection of one cadet from each Congressional district had grown to be customary. In this year the custom became the law, Congress prescribing that the Corps of Cadets should consist of one from each Congressional district, one from each Territory, one from the District of Columbia, and ten from the United States at large, to be appointed by the President.

By Acts of Congress approved June 6, 1900, June 28, 1902, March 3, 1903, May 28, 1908, and August 9, 1912, the Corps of Cadets as now constituted consists of one from each Congressional district, one from each Territory, two from the District of Columbia, one from Porto Rico, two from each State at large, and forty from the United States at large, all to be appointed by the President. Those cadets appointed from States or Territories must be actual residents of the Congressional or Territorial districts, or of the District of Columbia, or of the States, respectively, from which they are appointed.* Four Filipinos, one for each class, are authorized to receive instruction as cadets, to be eligible on graduation only to commissions in the Philippine Scouts. Under these Acts, and under the apportionment of Members of Congress according to the 13th Census, the maximum number of cadets is 580.

The total number of graduates from 1802 to 1915 inclusive is 5476.

*Under Act of Congress approved April 19, 1910, the law, however, provides that for six years from July 1, 1910, whenever any cadet shall have finished three years of his course at the Academy his successor may be admitted.

## COMMENDATORY REFERENCES TO THE ACADEMY.

"I have duly received your letter of the 28th ultimo, enclosing a copy of what you had written to the Secretary of War, on the subject of a Military Academy.

"The establishment of an Institution of this kind, upon a respectable and extensive basis, has ever been considered by me as an object of primary importance to this country; and while I was in the Chair of Government, I omitted no proper opportunity of recommending it, in my public speeches and otherways, to the attention of the Legislature. But I never undertook to go into a detail of the organization of such an academy; leaving this task to others whose pursuits in the paths of science, and attention to the arrangements of such institutions, had better qualified them for the execution of it. For the same reason I must now decline making any observations on the details of your plan; and as it has already been submitted to the Secretary of War, through whom it would naturally be laid before Congress, it might be too late for alterations if any should be suggested.

"I sincerely hope that the subject will meet with due attention, and that the reasons for its establishment which you have so clearly pointed out in your letter to the Secretary, will prevail upon the Legislature to place it upon a permanent and respectable footing."—*George Washington.* (*Letter to Alexander Hamilton dated Mount Vernon,* 12 *December,* 1799, *two days before General Washington died.*)

"I recommend to your fostering care, as one of our safest means of national defense, the Military Academy. This institution has already exercised the happiest influence upon the moral and intellectual character of our Army; and such of the graduates as from various causes may not pursue the profession of arms will be scarcely less useful as citizens. Their knowledge of the military art will be advantageously employed in the militia service, and in a measure secure to that class of troops the advantages which in this respect belong to standing armies." — *Andrew Jackson.* (*Extract from his First Message to Congress December,* 1829.)

"I give it as my fixed opinion, that but for our graduated cadets, the war between the United States and Mexico might, and probably would, have lasted some four or five years, with, in its first half, more defeats than victories falling to our share; whereas, in less than two campaigns, we conquered a great country and a peace, without the loss of a single battle or skirmish."—*Winfield Scott.* (*Extract from a letter written by him July* 25, 1860, *to Lieutenant Ives, Secretary to the U. S. Military Academy Commission.*)

"The foregoing considerations naturally bring to mind the Military Academy at West Point. I believe that the great service which it has rendered the country was never more conspicuous than it has been during the past two years. The faithful and efficient services of its graduates since the declaration of war with Spain have more than repaid the cost of the institution since its foundation. They have been too few in number and most heavily burdened."—*Elihu Root.* (*Extract from his report as Secretary of War, June* 30, 1899.)

"This institution has completed its first hundred years of life. During that century no other educational institution in the land has contributed so many names as West Point has contributed to the honor roll of the nation's greatest citizens."—*Theodore Roosevelt.* (*Extract from his address at the Centennial Exercises U. S. Military Academy, June* 11, 1902.)

# SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY.

| No. | Name. | Army Rank when Appointed. | Term of Service. | | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | From | To | |
| 1 | Jonathan Williams | Major, Corps of Engineers | April 15, 1802 | [1]June 20, 1803 | Resigned. |
| 2 | Jonathan Williams | Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers | [1]April 19, 1805 | July 31, 1812 | Resigned. |
| 3 | Joseph G. Swift | Colonel, Corps of Engineers | July 31, 1812 | Mar. 24, 1814 | Relieved. |
| 4 | Alden Partridge | Captain, Corps of Engineers | Jan'y 3, 1815 | July 28, 1817 | Relieved. |
| 5 | Sylvanus Thayer | Captain, Corps of Engineers | July 28, 1817 | July 1, 1833 | Relieved. |
| 6 | René E. DeRussy | Major, Corps of Engineers | July 1, 1833 | Sept. 1, 1838 | Relieved. |
| 7 | Richard Delafield | Major, Corps of Engineers | Sept. 1, 1838 | Aug. 15, 1845 | Relieved. |
| 8 | Henry Brewerton | Captain, Corps of Engineers | Aug. 15, 1845 | Sept. 1, 1852 | Relieved. |
| 9 | Robert E. Lee | Captain, Corps of Engineers | Sept. 1, 1852 | Mar. 31, 1855 | Relieved. |
| 10 | John G. Barnard | Captain, Corps of Engineers | Mar. 31, 1855 | Sept. 8, 1856 | Relieved. |
| 11 | Richard Delafield | Major, Corps of Engineers | Sept. 8, 1856 | [2]Jan'y 23, 1861 | Relieved. |
| 12 | Peter G. T. Beauregard | Captain, Corps of Engineers | [2]Jan'y 23, 1861 | Jan'y 28, 1861 | Relieved. |
| 13 | Richard Delafield | Major, Corps of Engineers | Jan'y 28, 1861 | Mar. 1, 1861 | Relieved. |
| 14 | Alexander H. Bowman | Major, Corps of Engineers | Mar. 1, 1861 | July 8, 1864 | Relieved. |
| 15 | Zealous B. Tower | Major, Corps of Engineers | July 8, 1864 | Sept. 8, 1864 | Relieved. |
| 16 | George W. Cullum | Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers | Sept. 8, 1864 | Aug. 28, 1866 | Relieved. |
| 17 | Thomas G. Pitcher | Colonel 44th Infantry | Aug. 28, 1866 | Sept. 1, 1871 | Relieved. |
| 18 | Thomas H. Ruger | Colonel 18th Infantry | Sept. 1, 1871 | Sept. 1, 1876 | Relieved. |
| 19 | John M. Schofield | Major General, U. S. Army | Sept. 1, 1876 | Jan'y 21, 1881 | Relieved. |
| 20 | Oliver O. Howard | Brigadier General, U. S. Army | Jan'y 21, 1881 | Sept. 1, 1882 | Relieved. |
| 21 | Wesley Merritt | Colonel 5th Cavalry | Sept. 1, 1882 | July 1, 1887 | Relieved. |
| 22 | John G. Parke | Colonel, Corps of Engineers | Aug. 28, 1887 | June 24, 1889 | Relieved. |
| 23 | John M. Wilson | Lieut. Colonel, Corps of Engineers | Aug. 26, 1889 | Mar. 31, 1893 | Relieved. |
| 24 | Oswald H. Ernst | Major, Corps of Engineers | Mar. 31, 1893 | Aug. 21, 1898 | Relieved. |
| 25 | Albert L. Mills | 1st Lieutenant, 1st Cavalry | Aug. 22, 1898 | Aug. 31, 1906 | Relieved. |
| 26 | Hugh L. Scott | Major, 14th Cavalry | Aug. 31, 1906 | Aug. 31, 1910 | Relieved. |
| 27 | Thomas H. Barry | Major General, U. S. Army | Aug. 31, 1910 | Aug. 31, 1912 | Relieved. |
| 28 | Clarence P. Townsley | Colonel, Coast Artillery Corps | Aug. 31, 1912 | ..... | ..... |

Note.—The selection of the Superintendents of the Military Academy was confined to the Corps of Engineers from the establishment of the Institution, March 16, 1802. till the passage of the law of July 13, 1866, which opened it to the entire Army. By the Act of June 12, 1858, the local rank of Colonel was conferred upon the Superintendent.

1 Major Williams resigned June 20, 1803, on a point of command, and pending its settlement until April 19, 1805, when he again returned to service as Chief Engineer, no permanent Superintendent of the Military Academy was appointed, the command devolving upon the senior officer of the Corps of Engineers present for duty.

2 Bvt. Major P. G. T. Beauregard, Corps of Engineers, by order of John B. Floyd, Secretary of War, relieved Colonel Delafield, Jan. 23, 1861, from the superintendency of the Military Academy, but was himself displaced five days later, Jan. 28, 1861, by direction of the succeeding Secretary of War, Joseph Holt, the command again devolving upon Colonel Delafield.

# UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY

## WEST POINT, NEW YORK

### SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT

Colonel CLARENCE P. TOWNSLEY, Coast Artillery Corps.

### MILITARY STAFF

Captain Clifton C. Carter, Coast Artillery Corps, *Adjutant of the Military Academy and of the Post; Secretary of the Academic Board.*

Lieutenant Colonel Henry A. Shaw, Medical Corps, *Surgeon.*

Major Edward J. Timberlake, Quartermaster Corps, *Quartermaster of the Military Academy and of the Post; Disbursing Officer; in charge of construction.*

Captain George H. Estes, 20th Infantry, *Treasurer of the Military Academy, and Quartermaster and Commissary for the Battalion of Cadets.*

## DEPARTMENTS OF INSTRUCTION

Professors whose service at the Academy, as Professor, exceeds ten years, have the rank, pay and allowances of Colonel, and all other Professors the rank, pay and allowances of Lieutenant Colonel.[1] The Academic Departments are arranged in the order in which they were created by law.

[1]For exception see Act of August 9, 1912.

### DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS.

Lieutenant Colonel **Morton F. Smith** (Captain, 20th Infantry), *Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Artillery, Cavalry, and Infantry Tactics.*

Captain George S. Simonds, 22d Infantry, Assistant to the Commandant of Cadets (Commanding 1st Battalion), *Senior Assistant Instructor of Infantry Tactics.*

Captain Herman Glade, 5th Infantry (Commanding 2d Battalion), *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

Captain Julian R. Lindsey, Cavalry, *Senior Assistant Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.*

Captain William P. Ennis, 1st Field Artillery, *Senior Assistant Instructor of Artillery Tactics.*

Captain Herman J. Koehler, U. S. Army, *Master of the Sword. Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.*

1st Lieutenant Edward W. Wildrick, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

1st Lieutenant Walter V. Gallagher, 9th Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

1st Lieutenant Keith S. Gregory, 6th Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

1st Lieutenant Ephraim F. Graham, 15th Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

1st Lieutenant Walter S. Drysdale, 20th Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

1st Lieutenant Matthew H. Thomlinson, 6th Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics.*

2d Lieutenant William W. Erwin, 9th Cavalry, *Assistant Instructor of Tactics. Commanding Company of Cadets.*

2d Lieutenant Frederick E. Uhl, 18th Infantry, *Assistant Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.*

#### CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS.

Louis Vauthier (July 1, 1905), *In Fencing and Military Gymnastics.*
Thomas Jenkins (July 5, 1906), *do.* *do.*
Francis Dohs (July 1, 1914), *do.* *do.*

## DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Colonel **Gustav J. Fiebeger,** *Professor.*
Captain DeWitt C. Jones, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor.*
Captain Frederick B. Downing, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
Captain Edmund L. Daley, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
Captain James G. Steese, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
Captain Daniel I. Sultan, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
Captain George R. Goethals, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Frederick S. Strong, jr., Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Oscar N. Sohlberg, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*

## DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

Colonel **William B. Gordon,** *Professor.*
1st Lieutenant Lucian D. Booth, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Professor.*
1st Lieutenant James A. Brice, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Henry H. Malven, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Charles B. Meyer, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Herbert O'Leary, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*

## DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.

Colonel **Charles P. Echols,** *Professor.*
Major James F. Bell, Corps of Engineers, *Associate Professor.*
Captain Stuart C. Godfrey, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Professor.*
Captain Francis C. Harrington, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Halvor G. Coulter, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Gordon R. Catts, Infantry, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Homer R. Oldfield, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Dana H. Crissy, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Fordyce L. Perego, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Earl North, Corps of Engineers, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Elmore B. Gray, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Donald M. Beere, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
2d Lieutenant Harold E. Miner, Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
2d Lieutenant Jacob L. Devers, 4th Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
2d Lieutenant Hubert G. Stanton, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
2d Lieutenant Charles P. Hall, 20th Infantry, *Instructor.*
2d Lieutenant James B. Crawford, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
2d Lieutenant Arthur B. Conard, 10th Cavalry, *Instructor.*

## DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY.

Lieutenant Colonel **Wirt Robinson,** *Professor.*
Captain Walter Singles, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Professor.*
1st Lieutenant Edward W. Putney, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant James L. Dunsworth, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Oliver A. Dickinson, Infantry, *Instructor.*
2d Lieutenant Clyde A. Selleck, 1st Field Artillery, *Instructor.*
2d Lieutenant Frederick A. Holmer, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*

## DEPARTMENT OF DRAWING.

Lieutenant Colonel **Edwin R. Stuart**, *Professor.*
1st Lieutenant Theodore M. Chase, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant Professor.*
*1st Lieutenant George F. Patten, 13th Cavalry, *Instructor.*
2d Lieutenant Meade Wildrick, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
2d Lieutenant Joseph P. Aleshire, 6th Cavalry, *Instructor.*
2d Lieutenant Gregory Hoisington, 14th Infantry, *Instructor.*

*On detached service-duty with troops since June 15, 1915.

## DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

Colonel **Cornélis DeW. Willcox**, *Professor.*
Captain Ora E. Hunt, 18th Infantry, *Associate Professor.*
1st Lieutenant Thomas D. Osborne, 5th Field Artillery, *Assistant Professor of the Spanish Language.*
1st Lieutenant George M. Russell, Cavalry, *Assistant Professor of the French Language.*
1st Lieutenant James H. Cunningham, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor in French.*
1st Lieutenant Francis G. Delano, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor in Spanish.*
1st Lieutenant Charles S. Hoyt, Cavalry, *Instructor in French.*
1st Lieutenant William T. MacMillan, Infantry, *Instructor in French.*
1st Lieutenant Philip J. R. Kiehl, Cavalry, *Instructor in Spanish.*
1st Lieutenant Patrick J. Morrissey, Infantry, *Instructor in French.*
1st Lieutenant William H. Garrison, jr., Cavalry, *Instructor in French.*
2d Lieutenant Elbert E. Farman, jr., 2d Cavalry, *Instructor in Spanish.*
2d Lieutenant Parker C. Kalloch, jr., 28th Infantry, *Instructor in French.*
2d Lieutenant Herbert E. Marshburn, 22d Infantry, *Instructor in Spanish.*
2d Lieutenant Karl S. Bradford, 15th Cavalry, *Instructor in French.*

### CIVILIAN INSTRUCTORS.

..... } *In*
..... } *French.*

Jose M. Asensio (July 1, 1904), } *In*
Ramón Jaén (March 10, 1915), } *Spanish.*

## DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

Lieutenant Colonel **Edward A. Kreger** (Major and Judge Advocate), *Professor.*
(By assignment August 22, 1914, under Act of June 6, 1874.)
1st Lieutenant Wiley E. Dawson, 21st Infantry, *Assistant Professor.*
1st Lieutenant Homer H. Slaughter, 14th Infantry, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Emile V. Cutrer, 19th Infantry, *Instructor.*
2d Lieutenant Benjamin C. Lockwood, jr., 22d Infantry, *Instructor.*

## DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL MILITARY ENGINEERING, MILITARY SIGNALING AND TELEGRAPHY.

Lieutenant Colonel **Meriwether L. Walker** (Major, Corps of Engineers), *Professor.*
(By detail August 22, 1914, under Act of April 15, 1914.)
Captain Roger G. Alexander, Corps of Engineers, *Senior Assistant Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Daniel D. Pullen, Corps of Engineers, *Assistant Instructor.*

## DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY.

Lieutenant Colonel **William H. Tschappat** (Major, Ordnance Department), *Professor.*
(By detail May 1, 1912, under Act of March 2, 1907.)
Captain Richard H. Somers, Ordnance Department, *Assistant Professor.*
1st Lieutenant Thruston Hughes, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Claude B. Thummel, Ordnance Department, *Instructor.*
2d Lieutenant Harvey M. Hobbs, 4th Field Artillery, *Instructor.*

## DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY HYGIENE.

Lieutenant Colonel **Henry A. Shaw,** Medical Corps, *Professor.*
(By detail May 6, 1914, under Act of April 19, 1910.)

## DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH AND HISTORY.

Lieutenant Colonel **Lucius H. Holt,** *Professor.*
1st Lieutenant Robert C. Richardson, jr., 23d Infantry, *Assistant Professor of English.*
2d Lieutenant Philip Hayes, Infantry, *Assistant Professor of History.*
*1st Lieutenant John P. Bubb, Infantry, *Instructor.*
1st Lieutenant Roy W. Holderness, Cavalry, *Instructor.*
2d Lieutenant Cuthbert P. Stearns, 3d Cavalry, *Instructor.*
†2d Lieutenant Frank L. Purdon, 18th Infantry, *Instructor.*
2d Lieutenant Robert H. Lee, Coast Artillery Corps, *Instructor.*
2d Lieutenant Carl P. Dick, 14th Cavalry, *Instructor.*
* On detached service-duty with troops since June 5, 1915.
† On detached service-duty with troops since June 4, 1915.

---

### OFFICERS ON DUTY AT HEADQUARTERS U. S. M. A.

Captain Frank B. Watson, Quartermaster Corps, *Assistant to the Constructing Quartermaster.*
Captain George D. Arrowsmith, Quartermaster Corps, *Assistant to Quartermaster.*
Captain Henry C. Coburn, jr., Medical Corps.
Captain Daniel P. Card, Medical Corps, *Recruiting Officer.*
Captain W. Cole Davis, Medical Corps, *Recruiting Officer.*
1st Lieutenant Raymond E. Lee, Coast Artillery Corps, *Assistant to Quartermaster.*
1st Lieutenant Eugene R. Householder, 26th Infantry, *Assistant to Adjutant, in charge of Post Exchange.*
1st Lieutenant S. Davis Boak, Dental Corps.
1st Lieutenant Frank L. K. Laflamme, Dental Corps.

---

James E. Runcie, 1st Lieutenant, U. S. A., retired, *Librarian.* (16 May, 1914.)
H. Percy Silver, *Chaplain.* (1 September, 1913.)
George Z. Eckels, *Pay Clerk.* (15 November, 1912.)
Philip Egner, *Teacher of Music.* (17 June, 1909.)
Frederick C. Mayer, *Organist and Choirmaster.* (12 May, 1911.)

LIBRARY
LOS ANGELES COUNTY MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

## Index to Officers and Instructors on Duty at the United States Military Academy from June 30, 1914, to June 30, 1915.

| *Names.* | *Rank and Corps or Regiment.* | *Department Duty* | *Time at Academy.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aleshire, J. P. | 2d Lieut., 6th Cavalry | Instr. Drawing | 24 Aug. '14 |
| Alexander, R. G. | Captain, Engineers | Sr. Asst. Instr. P. M. E. | 24 Aug. '12 |
| Arrowsmith, G. D. | Captain, Quartermaster | Asst. to Q. M. | 23 Mar. '14 |
| Asensio, J. M. | Civilian Instructor | In Spanish | 1 July '04 |
| Avery, R. L. | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Asst. Prof. Drawing | 24 Aug. '12 to 17 June '15 |
| Baer, J. A. | Captain, Cavalry | Asst. Prof. Chemistry | 22 Aug. '11 to 20 Jan. '15 |
| Baird, G. H. | 1st Lieut., 13th Cavalry | Asst. Instr. Tactics | 10 Dec. '12 to 27 June '15 |
| Beere, D. M. | 1st Lieut., Field Art'y | Instr. Mathematics | 24 Aug. '13 |
| Bell, J. F. | Major, Engineers | Associate Prof. Math. | 24 Aug. '12 |
| Bethel, W. A | Lt. Col. (Maj. & J. A.) | Prof. Law | 22 Aug. '09 to 22 Aug. '14 |
| Boak, S. D. | 1st Lieut., Dental | Dental Surgeon | 30 June '11 |
| Bonnaffon, S., 3d | Captain, 22d Inf., Q. M. | Asst. to Q. M. | 2 Dec. '12 to 11 July '14 |
| Booth, L. D. | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Asst. Prof. Philosophy | 24 Aug. '12 |
| Bradford, K. S. | 2d Lieut., 15th Cavalry | Instr. French | 24 Aug. '14 |
| Brice, J. A. | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Philosophy | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Bubb, J. P. | 1st Lieut., Infantry | Instr. Eng. and Hist. | 26 Nov. '12 |
| Butler, C. M. | 1st Lieut., Infantry | Asst. Instr. Tactics | 29 Nov. '12 to 16 June '15 |
| Card, D. P. | Captain, Medical | Asst. Surgeon, R. O. | 12 July '13 |
| Carpenter, A. | 1st Lieut., Dental | Dental Surgeon | 3 Jan. '10 to 22 Feb. '15 |
| Carter, C. C. | Captain, Coast Artillery | Adjutant | 21 Nov. '14 |
| Catts, G. R. | 1st Lieut., Infantry | Instr. Mathematics | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Chaney, J. E. | 2d Lieut., 9th Infantry | Instr. Spanish | 24 Aug. '12 to 4 July '14 |
| Chase, T. M. | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Asst. Prof. Drawing | 24 Aug. '13 |
| Chenal, J. M. | Civilian Instructor | In French | 1 July '08 to 1 Nov. '14 |
| Coburn, H. C., Jr. | Captain, Medical | Asst. Surgeon | 6 July '14 |
| Conard, A. B. | 2d Lieut., 10th Cavalry | Instr. Mathematics | 24 Aug. '14 |
| Coulter, H. G. | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Mathematics | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Crawford, J. B. | 2d Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Mathematics | 31 Mar. '14 |
| Crissy, D. H. | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Mathematics | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Cunningham, J. H. | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. French | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Cutrer, E. V. | 1st Lieut., 19th Infantry | Instr. Law | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Daley, E. L. | Captain, Engineers | Instr. C. and M. Eng. | 22 Aug. '11 |
| Davis, W. C. | Captain, Medical | Asst. Surgeon, R. O. | 26 Dec. '13 |
| Dawson, W. E. | 1st Lieut., 21st Infantry | Asst. Prof. Law | 10 Dec. '12 |
| DeArmond, G. W. | 1st Lieut., 3d Cavalry | Instr. Mathematics | 24 Aug. '12 to 23 June '15 |
| Delano, F. G. | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Spanish | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Devers, J. L. | 2d Lieut., 4th Field Art'y | Instr. Mathematics | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Dew, R. | 1st Lieut., 17th Infantry | Instr. Spanish | 24 Aug. '12 to 23 Apr. '15 |
| Dickinson, O. A. | 1st Lieut., Infantry | Instr. Chemistry | 24 Aug. '13 |
| Dick, C. P. | 2d Lieut., 14th Cavalry | Instr. Eng. and Hist. | 15 Mar. '15 |
| Dohs, F. | Civilian Instructor | In Fencing & Gymnas. | 1 July '14 |
| Downing, F. B. | Captain, Engineers | Instr. C. and M. Eng. | 24 Aug. '12 |
| Drysdale, W. S. | 1st Lieut., 20th Infantry | Asst. Instr. Tactics | 22 Aug. '14 |
| Dunsworth, J. L. | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Chemistry | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Echols, C. P. | Colonel, Prof., M. A. | Prof. Mathematics | 27 Dec. '98 |
| Eckels, G. Z. | Pay Clerk, Q. M. | Pay Clerk | 15 Nov. '12 |
| Egner, P. | Teacher of Music, M. A. | | 17 June '09 |
| Ennis, W. P. | Captain, 1st Field Art'y | Sr. Asst. Instr. Art. Tac | 26 Feb. '15 |
| Erwin, W. W. | 2d Lieut., 9th Cavalry | Asst. Instr. Tactics | 16 July '13 |
| Estes, G. H. | Captain, 20th Infantry | Treasurer | 30 Nov. '14 |
| Farman, E. E., Jr. | 2d Lieut., 2d Cavalry | Instr. Spanish | 5 Oct. '14 |
| Fiebeger, G. J. | Colonel, Prof., M. A. | Prof. C. and M. Eng. | 30 May '96 |
| Gallagher, W. V. | 1st Lieut., 9th Infantry | Asst. Instr. Tactics | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Garrison, W. H., Jr. | 1st Lieut., Cavalry | Instr. French | 24 Aug. '14 |
| Gauthier, J. C. | Civilian Instructor | In French | 3 Sept. '08 to 31 Aug. '14 |
| Glade, H. | Captain, 5th Infantry | Asst. Instr. Tactics | 25 Sept. '11 |
| Godfrey, S. C. | Captain, Engineers | Asst. Prof. Math. | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Goethals, G. R. | Captain, Engineers | Instr. C. and M. Eng. | 24 Aug. '14 |

## List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

| *Names.* | *Rank and Corps or Regiment.* | *Department Duty* | *Time at Academy.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gordon, P | 2d Lieut., 2d Cavalry | Instr. Chemistry | 24 Aug. '12 to 20 Sept. '14 |
| Gordon, W. B | Colonel, Prof., M. A | Prof. Philosophy | 2 May '01 |
| Graham, E. F | 1st Lieut., 15th Cavalry | Asst. Instr. Tactics | 1 Mar. '15 |
| Gray, E. B | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Mathematics | 24 Aug. '13 |
| Gregory, K. S | 1st Lieut., 6th Infantry | Asst. Instr. Tactics | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Hall, C. P | 2d Lieut., 20th Infantry | Instr. Mathematics | 24 Aug. '14 |
| Hammond, T. W | 1st Lieut., 24th Infantry | Headquarters | 26 Aug. '14 to 29 Nov. '14 |
| Harrington, F. C | Captain, Engineers | Instr. Mathematics | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Haverkampf, C. W | Captain, Medical | Special duty | 31 Mar. '15 to 21 Apr. '15 |
| Hayes, P | 2d Lieut., Infantry | Asst. Prof. History | 24 Aug. '13 |
| Henderson, J. C | 1st Lieut. Coast Artillery | Asst. Prof. Philosophy | 24 Aug. '12 to 15 June '15 |
| Higley, H. D | 1st Lieut., 6th Field Art'y. | Asst. Instr. Tactics | 22 Aug. '11 to 22 May '15 |
| Hobbs, H. M | 2d Lieut., 4th Field Art'y. | Instr. Ord. and Gun | 22 Aug. '13 |
| Hoisington, G | 2d Lieut., 14th Infantry | Instr. Drawing | 24 Aug. '14 |
| Holderness, R. W | 1st Lieut., Cavalry | Instr. Eng. and Hist | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Holmer, F. A | 2d Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Chemistry | 24 Aug. '13 |
| Holt, L. H | Lieut. Col., Prof., M. A | Prof. Eng. and Hist | 2 July '10 |
| Householder, E. R | 1st Lieut., 26th Infantry | Asst. Adjt., Exc. Offi'r. | 24 Aug. '12 |
| Hoyt, C. S | 1st Lieut., Cavalry | Instr. French | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Hughes, T | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Ord. and Gun | 5 Dec. '12 |
| Huntington, P. W | Captain, Medical | Instr Mil'y Hygiene | 28 Aug. 14 to 10 Oct. '14 |
| Hunt, O. E | Captain, 18th Infantry | Asso. Prof. M. L | 27 Dec. '14 |
| Jacobs, W. C | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Asst. Prof. French | 22 Aug. '11 to 25 Feb. '15 |
| Jaen, R | Civilian Instructor | In Spanish | 10 Mar. '15 |
| Jenkins, T | Civilian Instructor | In Fencing & Gymnas. | 5 July '06 |
| Jones, DeW. C | Captain, Engineers | Asst. Prof. C. & M. Eng | 22 Aug. '11 |
| Kalloch, P. C., Jr | 2d Lieut., 28th Infantry | Instr. French | 20 June '14 |
| Keller, W. L | Major, Medical | Asst. Surgeon | 27 Mar. '10 to 15 Aug. '14 |
| Kiehl, P. J. R | 1st Lieut., Cavalry | Instr. Spanish | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Koehler, H. J | Captain, U. S. Army | Master of Sword | 1 Feb. '85 |
| Kreger, E. A | Lieut. Col., (Maj. & J. A.) | Prof. Law | 22 Aug. '14 |
| Laflamme, F. L. K | 1st Lieut., Dental | Dental Surgeon | 15 Feb. '15 |
| Larned, P. A | 1st Lieut., 10th Infantry | Instr. Drawing | 22 Aug. '11 to 20 July '14 |
| Lee, R. E | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Asst. to Q. M | 8 Sept. '13 |
| Lee, R. H | 2d Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Eng. and Hist | 6 Mar. '15 |
| Lewis, E. E | 1st Lieut., 19th Infantry | Asst. Instr. Tactics | 10 Dec. '12 to 22 Aug. '14 |
| Lindsey, J. R | Captain, Cavalry | Sr. Asst. Instr. Cav.Tac | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Lockwood, B. C., Jr | 2d Lieut., 22d Infantry | Instr. Law | 24 Aug. '14 |
| Lyon, R. M | 1st Lieut., 11th Infantry | Asst. Prof. History | 22 Aug. '11 to 19 June '15 |
| McGee, H. H | 2d Lieut., 2d Cavalry | Instr. Law | 10 Dec. '12 to 1 July '14 |
| MacMillan, W. T | 1st Lieut., Infantry | Instr. French | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Malven, H. H., Jr | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Philosophy | 31 Dec. '12 |
| Marshburn, H. E | 2d Lieut., 22d Infantry | Instr. Spanish | 10 Mar. '15 |
| Mayer, F. C | Organist and Choirmaster | | 12 May '11 |
| Meyer, C. B | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Philosophy | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Miner, H. E | 2d Lieut., Field Artillery | Instr. Mathematics | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Morrissey, P. J | 1st Lieut., Infantry | Instr. French | 24 Aug. '12 |
| Murray, P | Major, Infantry | Treasurer | 24 Dec. '12 to 31 Aug. '14 |
| North, E | 1st Lieut., Engineers | Instr. Mathematics | 24 Aug. '13 |
| O'Hara, J. J | 1st Lieut., Cavalry | Instr. Eng. and Hist | 22 Aug. '11 to 21 Feb. '15 |
| Oldfield, H. R | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Mathematics | 10 Dec. '12 |
| O'Leary, H | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Philosophy | 24 Aug. '13 |
| Osborne, T. D | 1st Lieut., 5th Field Art'y. | Asst. Prof. Spanish | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Patten, G. F | 1st Lieut., 13th Cavalry | Instr. Drawing | 4 Jan. '13 |
| Pendleton, A. G | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Mathematics | 5 Nov. '12 to 16 June '15 |
| Perego, F. L | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Mathematics | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Pullen, D. D | 1st Lieut., Engineers | Asst. Instr. P. M. E | 24 Aug. '13 |
| Purdon, F. L | 2d Lieut., 18th Infantry | Instr. Eng. and Hist | 24 Aug. '13 |
| Putney, E. W | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Chemistry | 16 Dec. '12 |

## List of Officers and Instructors (Continued).

| *Names.* | *Rank and Corps or Regiment.* | *Department Duty.* | *Time at Academy.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pyles, W. L. | Captain, Medical | Instr. Mil'y Hygiene | 28 Aug. '14 to 10 Oct. '14 |
| Rice, E. F. | 1st Lieut., 1st Infantry | Instr. Drawing | 24 Aug. '12 to 17 Aug. '14 |
| Richardson, R. C., Jr. | 1st Lieut., 23d Infantry | Asst. Prof. English | 24 Aug. '14 |
| Robinson, W. | Lieut. Col., Prof., M. A. | Prof. Chemistry | 30 Dec. '06 |
| Runcie, J. E. | 1st Lieut. Retired | Librarian | 16 May '14 |
| Russell, G. M. | 1st Lieut., Cavalry | Asst. Prof. French | 25 Feb. '15 |
| Ryan, J. A. | Major, Cavalry | Asso. Prof. Mod. Lang. | 7 Aug. '11 to 31 Aug. '14 |
| Selleck, C. A. | 2d Lieut., 1st Field Art'y. | Instr. Chemistry | 24 Aug. '13 |
| Shaw, H. A. | Lieut. Col., Medical | Surg.& Prof. Mil. Hyg. | 6 May '14 |
| Silver, H. P. | Chaplain M. A. | Chaplain | 1 Sept. '13 |
| Simonds, G. S. | Captain, 22d Infantry | Sr. Asst. Instr. Inf.Tac. | 31 Jan. '15 |
| Singles, W. | Captain, Coast Artillery | Asst. Prof. Chem | 24 Aug. '13 |
| Slaughter, H. H. | 1st Lieut., 14th Infantry | Instr. Law | 24 Aug. '13 |
| Smith, M. F. | Lieut. Col., U. S. Army | Command't of Cadets | 3 Apr. '14 |
| Smith, R. H. | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Spanish | 30 Sept. '13 to 6 Apr. '15 |
| Sohlberg, O. N. | 1st Lieut., Engineers | Instr. C. and M. Eng | 24 Aug. '14 |
| Somers, R. H. | Captain, Ordnance Dept. | Asst. Prof. Ord. & Gun. | 24 Aug. '14 |
| Stearns, C. P. | 2d Lieut., 3d Cavalry | Inst. Eng. and Hist. | 2 Dec. '12 |
| Steese, J. G. | Captain, Engineers | Instr. C. and M. Eng. | 1 Sept. '13 |
| Stilwell, J. W. | 1st Lieut., 12th Infantry | Instr. Spanish | 18 Aug. '13 to 21 Apr. '15 |
| Strong, F. S., Jr. | 1st Lieut., Engineers | Instr. C. and M. Eng. | 24 Aug. '14 |
| Stanton, H. G. | 2d Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Mathematics | 24 Aug. '14 |
| Stuart, E. R. | Lieut. Col., Prof., M. A. | Prof. Drawing | 14 Aug. '11 |
| Sturgill, W. S. | 1st Lieut., Field Artillery | Asst. Instr. Tactics | 10 Dec. '12 to 24 Feb. '15 |
| Sullivan, J. S. | 1st Lieut., Infantry | Instr. Eng. and Hist. | 24 Aug. '13 to 12 May '15 |
| Sultan, D. I. | Captain, Engineers | Instr. C. and M. Eng. | 24 Aug. '12 |
| Tasker, A. N. | Captain, Medical | Instr. Mil'y Hygiene | 28 Aug. '14 to 10 Oct. '14 |
| Taylor, J. G. | 1st Lieut., Infantry | Instr. Eng. and Hist. | 10 Dec. '12 to 21 Feb. '15 |
| Thomlinson, M. H. | 1st Lieut., 6th Infantry | Asst. Instr. Tactics | 16 June, '15 |
| Thompson, C. F. | 1st Lieut., 16th Infantry | Headquarters | 3 Nov. '14 to 1 Dec. '14 |
| Thummel, C. B. | 1st Lieut., Ordnance Dept. | Instr. Ord. and Gun. | 24 Aug. '14 |
| Timberlake, E. J. | Major, Quartermaster | Quartermaster | 20 June '14 |
| Townsley, C. P. | Colonel, Coast Artillery | Superintendent | 31 Aug. '12 |
| Tschappat, W. H. | Lt. Col. (Maj. Ord. Dept.) | Prof. Ord & Sci. Gun. | 1 May '12 |
| Uhl, F. E. | 2d Lieut., 18th Infantry | Asst. Inst. M. G. & P.C | 22 Aug. '14 |
| Vauthier, L. | Civilian Instructor | In Fencing & Gymnas. | 1 July '05 |
| Vidmer, G. | Captain, 15th Cavalry | Adjutant | 1 June '12 to 3 Dec. '14 |
| Walker, M. L. | Lt. Col. (Maj. Engs.) | Prof. Prac. Mil'y Eng. | 22 Aug. '14 |
| Watson, F. B. | Captain, Quartermaster | Asst. to Q. M. | 3 Dec. '12 |
| Weed, M. D. | Captain, Medical | Instr. Mil'y Hygiene | 28 Aug. '14 to 10 Oct. '14 |
| Wilcox, F. A. | Major, 6th Infantry | Sr. Asst. Instr. Inf. Tac | 22 Aug. '11 to 21 Jan. '15 |
| Wildrick, E. W. | 1st Lieut., Coast Artillery | Asst. Instr. Tactics | 10 Dec. '12 |
| Wildrick, M. | 2d Lieut., Coast Artillery | Instr. Drawing | 24 Aug. '13 |
| Willcox, C. DeW. | Lieut. Col., Prof., M. A. | Prof. Mod. Lang | 13 Sept. '10 |
| Wilson, A. H. | 1st Lieut., Cavalry | Asst. Instr. Tactics | 30 Aug. '13 to 28 Feb. '15 |
| Youngberg, G. A. | Lt. Col. (Maj. Eng.) | Prof. Prac. Mil'y Eng. | 1 Nov. '10 to 22 Aug. '14 |

## CLASSIFICATION OF CADETS.

The Cadets are arranged in four distinct classes, corresponding with the four years of study. The Cadets employed on the first year's course constitute the *Fourth Class*; those on the second year's course the *Third Class*; those on the third year's course the *Second Class*; and those on the fourth year's course the *First Class.*

The academic year commences on the 1st of July. On, or before, that date the result of the examination held in the preceding month is announced and Cadets are advanced from one class to another. At no other time is a Cadet advanced from one class to another, unless prevented by sickness, or authorized absence, from attending the aforesaid examination; in such a case a special examination is granted; but in no case is a Cadet advanced from one class to another without having satisfied the Academic Board of his proficiency in each branch of study pursued by his class.

*Note.—Names marked thus * in the following pages are to be attached to the next Army Register, in conformity with a regulation for the government of the Military Academy, requiring the names of the most distinguished cadets, whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the term in the preceding June shall exceed a specified percent of the possible total. This percent is to be fixed by the Academic Board, and to be reported for this purpose at each Annual Examination. In determining distinguished cadets annually until the graduation of the class of* 1915, 92% *applies to the classes of* 1915, 1916, 1917 *and* 1918. *In* 1915, *the percentages for the then graduating class and all subsequent classes will be determined from the data then available. The practice of reporting distinguished cadets was instituted February* 10, 1818, *by Hon. John C. Calhoun, Secretary of War.*

*Cadets whose names are marked thus † were found deficient, and* turned back, *to join the next succeeding class.*

*Cadets whose names are marked thus ‡ were found deficient, and* discharged.

The weight for conduct, based upon the number of demerits received by a cadet each year, is

| | |
|---|---|
| First class year..... | 125 |
| Second class year..... | 100 |
| Third class year..... | 75 |
| Fourth class year..... | 50 |

The final count in conduct for the graduating merit roll is 200. The proportional parts are determined by taking two-thirds of the sum of the proportional parts for the first, second and third class years.

# FIRST CLASS—168 Members—Graduated June 12, 1915

| Graduation Order | Order First Class Year | NAMES | Appointed from | Admission Date of, 1911 | Age at. Yrs. | Age at. Mos. | Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in First Class Year: Civil and Military Engineer'g Order | Civil and Military Engineer'g Max. 300 | Ordnance & Science of Gunnery Order | Ordnance & Science of Gunnery Max. 150 | Law Order | Law Max. 150 | Spanish Order | Spanish Max. 90 | Drill Regulations—Hippology Order | Drill Regulations—Hippology Max. 15 | Practical Military Engineer'g Order | Practical Military Engineer'g Max. 10 | Conduct Order | Conduct Max. 125 | Conduct Demit | Total Proportional Parts 840 | Final Order in Spanish | Final Order in Drill Regulations | Final Order in Prac'l Military Eng. | Final Order in Conduct |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *1 | *1 | Covell, W. E. R. | D. C. | June 14 | 18 | 7 | *3 | 280.37 | *1 | 144.07 | *4 | 140.10 | *10 | 82.91 | *1 | 14.20 | 2 | 9.05 | 20 | 118.60 | 33 | 789.30 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 11 |
| *2 | *2 | Kimble, E. R. | Tex. | June 14 | 18 | 9 | *2 | 280.55 | *9 | 141.92 | *5 | 140.05 | *3 | 85.62 | *11 | 13.86 | 11 | 8.81 | 36 | 116.67 | 43 | 787.48 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 16 |
| *3 | *7 | Arthur, J. D., Jr. | S. C. | June 14 | 19 | 8 | *4 | 278.19 | *5 | 142.33 | *1 | 143.36 | 23 | 80.69 | *12 | 13.84 | 3 | 9.04 | 125 | 105.62 | 100 | 773.07 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| *4 | *3 | Miller, E. F. | Iowa | June 14 | 20 | 5 | *1 | 281.85 | *2 | 143.57 | *12 | 137.81 | 14 | 81.77 | 87 | 12.94 | 72 | 7.88 | 44 | 115.31 | 50 | 781.13 | 21 | 38 | 10 | 47 |
| 5 | *4 | Bragdon, J. S. | Pa. | June 14 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 270.46 | *8 | 141.94 | *2 | 141.52 | 11 | 82.79 | 18 | 13.72 | 70 | 7.88 | 7 | 121.12 | 20 | 779.43 | 8 | 7 | 46 | 2 |
| 6 | 9 | Richards, G. J. | Pa. | June 14 | 20 | 2 | 14 | 264.41 | 10 | 141.79 | 11 | 138.04 | 17 | 81.57 | 2 | 14.14 | 79 | 7.76 | 1 | 124.22 | 4 | 771.93 | 15 | 4 | 19 | 3 |
| 7 | 12 | Cronkhite, A. P. | N. Y. | June 14 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 271.97 | 3 | 143.13 | 17 | 135.64 | 6 | 83.74 | 82 | 13.00 | 45 | 8.13 | 101 | 108.72 | 84 | 764.33 | 7 | 41 | 45 | 118 |
| 8 | *6 | [1]Smylie, J. S. | Miss. | Mar. 1, '10 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 269.70 | *7 | 141.94 | *3 | 140.98 | 20 | 80.84 | 44 | 13.43 | 48 | 8.10 | 11 | 120.35 | 24 | 775.34 | 24 | 6 | 24 | 5 |
| 9 | 11 | Miller, L. W. | N. H. | June 14 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 275.25 | 11 | 141.75 | 9 | 138.20 | 9 | 83.07 | 19 | 13.72 | 46 | 8.13 | 110 | 107.75 | 89 | 767.85 | 12 | 59 | 61 | 109 |
| 10 | 8 | Weart, D. L. | Ill. | June 14 | 19 | 10 | 7 | 272.25 | 13 | 141.47 | 10 | 138.09 | 84 | 74.20 | 4 | 14.00 | 26 | 8.53 | 2 | 123.64 | 7 | 772.18 | 62 | 5 | 9 | 4 |
| 11 | 13 | Gesler, E. E. | Ill. | June 14 | 18 | 3 | 10 | 269.93 | 6 | 142.27 | 15 | 136.10 | 56 | 76.13 | 39 | 13.44 | 27 | 8.50 | 46 | 115.12 | 51 | 761.49 | 67 | 40 | 8 | 24 |
| 12 | 10 | Bethel, E. A. | Ill. | June 14 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 267.32 | 14 | 140.30 | 8 | 138.51 | 29 | 79.50 | 37 | 13.47 | 33 | 8.33 | 3 | 122.09 | 15 | 769.52 | 30 | 44 | 18 | 1 |
| 13 | 19 | Conklin, J. F. | N. Y. | June 14 | 20 | 2 | 21 | 259.97 | 12 | 141.63 | 26 | 133.47 | 76 | 74.69 | 31 | 13.54 | 23 | 8.54 | 41 | 115.70 | 48 | 747.54 | 68 | 15 | 5 | 48 |
| 14 | *5 | Ganahl, A. L. | Mass. | June 14 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 273.46 | *4 | 142.77 | *7 | 139.94 | 27 | 79.77 | 66 | 13.18 | 29 | 8.46 | 7 | 121.12 | 20 | 778.70 | 20 | 37 | 51 | 14 |
| 15 | 14 | Harris, J. E. | Cal. | June 14 | 18 | 8 | 19 | 260.12 | 19 | 139.36 | 22 | 134.13 | 5 | 84.59 | 24 | 13.66 | 90 | 7.71 | 16 | 119.19 | 30 | 758.76 | 5 | 28 | 29 | 18 |
| 16 | 17 | [2]Tompkins, W. F. | Va. | June 14 | 18 | 9 | 18 | 260.51 | 24 | 138.61 | 13 | 137.79 | 28 | 79.53 | 33 | 13.54 | 121 | 7.50 | 57 | 114.15 | 56 | 751.63 | 29 | 27 | 37 | 41 |
| 17 | 33 | Gillette, D. H. | Large | June 14 | 18 | 4 | 37 | 251.89 | 31 | 137.47 | 44 | 129.68 | 34 | 78.28 | 21 | 13.67 | 12 | 8.79 | 64 | 113.57 | 59 | 733.35 | 36 | 30 | 7 | 75 |
| 18 | 25 | Hodgson, P. A. | Kan. | June 14 | 19 | 7 | 23 | 258.16 | 29 | 137.83 | 16 | 136.09 | 25 | 80.32 | 26 | 13.65 | 127 | 7.42 | 114 | 107.17 | 92 | 740.64 | 26 | 9 | 58 | 121 |
| 19 | 16 | Davison, D. A. | Ill. | June 14 | 18 | 8 | 22 | 258.93 | 16 | 139.74 | 20 | 134.95 | 32 | 78.40 | 35 | 13.50 | 7 | 8.92 | 12 | 120.15 | 25 | 754.59 | 31 | 8 | 6 | 25 |
| 20 | 38 | Aurand, H. S. | Pa. | June 14 | 17 | 2 | 30 | 254.85 | 17 | 139.58 | 50 | 128.36 | 98 | 73.35 | 25 | 13.65 | 8 | 8.88 | 117 | 106.78 | 94 | 725.45 | 93 | 26 | 3 | 107 |
| 21 | 15 | Larkin, T. B. | Wash. | June 14 | 20 | 6 | 17 | 260.83 | 20 | 139.34 | 14 | 137.32 | 16 | 81.61 | 15 | 13.81 | 66 | 7.96 | 26 | 117.64 | 38 | 758.51 | 11 | 21 | 44 | 31 |
| 22 | 20 | Kelton, E. C. | Ohio | June 14 | 19 | 9 | 28 | 256.05 | 26 | 138.16 | 25 | 133.54 | 31 | 78.79 | 153 | 11.97 | 28 | 8.50 | 20 | 118.60 | 33 | 745.61 | 32 | 70 | 30 | 13 |
| 23 | 18 | Lester, J. A. | S. C. | August 1 | 19 | 10 | 39 | 251.36 | 23 | 138.83 | 19 | 135.48 | 15 | 81.69 | 7 | 13.93 | 42 | 8.17 | 4 | 121.90 | 16 | 751.36 | 16 | 48 | 52 | 12 |
| 24 | 26 | Young, M. J. | N. H. | June 14 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 269.45 | 40 | 133.32 | 42 | 129.89 | 83 | 74.29 | 47 | 13.40 | 16 | 8.67 | 85 | 111.24 | 71 | 740.26 | 73 | 32 | 14 | 79 |
| 25 | 27 | Atkins, L. E. | Cal. | June 14 | 18 | 8 | 16 | 262.38 | 15 | 139.77 | 47 | 129.11 | 30 | 78.98 | 34 | 13.50 | 87 | 7.71 | 102 | 108.33 | 86 | 739.78 | 27 | 57 | 12 | 127 |
| 26 | 23 | Beukema, H. | Mich. | June 14 | 20 | 5 | 24 | 257.87 | 49 | 130.89 | 23 | 134.05 | 12 | 82.08 | 5 | 13.97 | 4 | 9.04 | 46 | 115.12 | 51 | 743.02 | 13 | 10 | 39 | 50 |
| 27 | 31 | Struble, H. S. | Wash. | June 14 | 19 | 8 | 41 | 250.08 | 32 | 137.03 | 18 | 135.52 | 43 | 77.37 | 30 | 13.57 | 137 | 7.38 | 59 | 113.76 | 58 | 734.71 | 38 | 23 | 64 | 73 |
| 28 | 21 | Dunigan, F. J. | Cal. | June 14 | 18 | 11 | 27 | 256.15 | 22 | 138.83 | 30 | 132.07 | 42 | 77.31 | 8 | 13.90 | 96 | 7.67 | 20 | 118.60 | 33 | 744.53 | 37 | 36 | 38 | 59 |
| 29 | 28 | Zundel, E. A. | Pa. | June 14 | 18 | 3 | 29 | 255.47 | 18 | 139.36 | 31 | 131.69 | 62 | 75.58 | 61 | 13.27 | 101 | 7.67 | 59 | 113.76 | 58 | 736.80 | 64 | 42 | 41 | 62 |
| 30 | 34 | Howard, C. W. | Mass. | June 14 | 20 | 7 | 33 | 254.39 | 25 | 138.21 | 46 | 129.27 | 46 | 76.86 | 20 | 13.68 | 82 | 7.75 | 72 | 112.79 | 63 | 732.95 | 39 | 34 | 55 | 67 |
| 31 | 22 | Busbee, C. M. | N. C. | June 14 | 17 | 11 | 15 | 263.93 | 21 | 139.27 | 58 | 127.33 | 24 | 80.54 | 38 | 13.47 | 61 | 8.00 | 88 | 110.85 | 73 | 743.39 | 25 | 18 | 91 | 38 |
| 32 | 54 | Waldron, A. W. | N. Y. | August 1 | 19 | 7 | 36 | 252.14 | 42 | 133.18 | 99 | 120.64 | 107 | 71.97 | 17 | 13.77 | 144 | 7.29 | 85 | 111.24 | 71 | 710.23 | 97 | 45 | 25 | 65 |
| 33 | 30 | [3]Parkinson, P. D. | Idaho | June 14 | 18 | 8 | 26 | 257.09 | 56 | 127.78 | 41 | 129.92 | 19 | 81.03 | 16 | 13.80 | 123 | 7.46 | 18 | 118.80 | 32 | 735.88 | 18 | 43 | 85 | 15 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34 | 50 | Wallace, J. H. | Okla. | June | 14 | 18 | 11 | 53 | 245.86 | 63 | 126.56 | 77 | 123 15 | 13 | 82.03 | 23 | 13.67 | 39 | 8.33 | 59 | 113.76 | 58 | 713.36 | 14 | 35 | 57 | 53 |
| 35 | 32 | Marsh, R. | N. Y. | June | 14 | 20 | 8 | 31 | 254.82 | 47 | 131.07 | 38 | 130.45 | 51 | 76.53 | 14 | 13.84 | 36 | 8.33 | 23 | 118.41 | 34 | 733.45 | 55 | 19 | 42 | 22 |
| 36 | 35 | Small, H. E. | N. H. | June | 14 | 19 | 5 | 20 | 260.10 | 43 | 132.90 | 29 | 132.22 | 45 | 77.04 | 106 | 12.80 | 60 | 8.04 | 110 | 107.75 | 89 | 730.85 | 54 | 75 | 80 | 99 |
| 37 | 43 | Sayler, H. B. | Ind. | June | 14 | 17 | 7 | 35 | 252.62 | 51 | 130.01 | 61 | 125.82 | 70 | 74.94 | 90 | 12.90 | 38 | 8.33 | 57 | 114.15 | 56 | 718.77 | 57 | 74 | 32 | 72 |
| 38 | 52 | Swing, J. M. | N. J. | June | 14 | 17 | 4 | 34 | 253.47 | 54 | 127.92 | 56 | 127.56 | 48 | 76.72 | 51 | 13.37 | 18 | 8.63 | 146 | 103.10 | 113 | 710.77 | 58 | 67 | 21 | 157 |
| 39 | 45 | Ryder, C. W. | Kan. | June | 14 | 19 | 5 | 46 | 248.40 | 48 | 131.04 | 43 | 129.71 | 71 | 74.91 | 69 | 13.18 | 17 | 8.63 | 80 | 111.82 | 68 | 717.69 | 53 | 25 | 43 | 57 |
| 40 | 64 | Irwin, S. LeR. | Large | June | 14 | 18 | 3 | 79 | 235.52 | 66 | 126.16 | 79 | 122.98 | 73 | 74.87 | 43 | 13.43 | 83 | 7.75 | 26 | 117.64 | 38 | 698.35 | 80 | 68 | 78 | 55 |
| 41 | 24 | McNarney, J. T. | Pa. | June | 14 | 17 | 10 | 25 | 257.20 | 28 | 137.86 | 21 | 134.66 | 60 | 75.64 | 68 | 13.18 | 31 | 8.38 | 44 | 115.31 | 50 | 742.23 | 60 | 24 | 54 | 70 |
| 42 | 40 | Menoher, P. | Large | June | 14 | 18 | 7 | 43 | 249.64 | 30 | 137.70 | 36 | 130.88 | 80 | 74.41 | 36 | 13.50 | 10 | 8.83 | 99 | 108.91 | 83 | 723.87 | 79 | 39 | 15 | 102 |
| 43 | 46 | Warren, A. H. | Conn. | June | 14 | 17 | 8 | 64 | 239.54 | 39 | 134.07 | 60 | 126.92 | 18 | 81.57 | 84 | 13.00 | 69 | 7.90 | 69 | 112.98 | 62 | 715.98 | 22 | 84 | 74 | 80 |
| 44 | 41 | Bradley, O. N. | Mo. | August | 1 | 18 | 6 | 50 | 247.47 | 35 | 136.53 | 66 | 124.16 | 127 | 70.50 | 74 | 13.11 | 67 | 7.95 | 6 | 121.32 | 19 | 721.04 | 123 | 20 | 56 | 29 |
| 45 | 36 | Mueller, P. J. | Mo. | June | 14 | 18 | 7 | 42 | 249.66 | 33 | 137.00 | 51 | 128.12 | 50 | 76.64 | 41 | 13.44 | 43 | 8.14 | 56 | 114.34 | 55 | 727.34 | 42 | 64 | 82 | 58 |
| 46 | 47 | Hobbs, L. S. | N. J. | June | 14 | 19 | 4 | 56 | 244.30 | 41 | 133.29 | 57 | 127.38 | 53 | 76.38 | 132 | 12.43 | 146 | 7.25 | 59 | 113.76 | 58 | 714.79 | 48 | 61 | 81 | 51 |
| 47 | 72 | Kahle, J. F. | Ohio | June | 14 | 17 | 8 | 52 | 246.10 | 74 | 125.28 | 52 | 128.09 | 161 | 62.04 | 97 | 12.87 | 112 | 7.52 | 91 | 110.66 | 74 | 692.56 | 160 | 46 | 23 | 77 |
| 48 | 44 | Lyon, E. B. | N. M. | June | 14 | 18 | 6 | 49 | 247.70 | 37 | 135.00 | 34 | 131.51 | 8 | 83.42 | 22 | 13.67 | 136 | 7.38 | 158 | 99.22 | 133 | 717.90 | 6 | 65 | 83 | 152 |
| 49 | 63 | [4]Melberg, R. | Mich. | June | 14 | 21 | 7 | 93 | 232.42 | 99 | 122.86 | 69 | 123.72 | 21 | 80.80 | 48 | 13.39 | 163 | 6.89 | 18 | 118.80 | 32 | 698.88 | 23 | 86 | 136 | 18 |
| 50 | 96 | Lindner, C. B. | Ga. | June | 14 | 21 | 7 | 60 | 241.15 | 95 | 123.37 | 75 | 123.34 | 150 | 66.24 | 105 | 12.80 | 24 | 8.54 | 142 | 103.49 | 111 | 678.93 | 142 | 33 | 11 | 124 |
| 51 | 87 | Cochran, J. H. | Va. | June | 14 | 21 | 10 | 96 | 231.58 | 91 | 123.50 | 108 | 119.66 | 85 | 74.12 | 130 | 12.47 | 95 | 7.67 | 67 | 113.18 | 61 | 682.18 | 69 | 81 | 59 | 44 |
| 52 | 56 | Serles, L. W. | Cal. | June | 14 | 19 | 11 | 78 | 235.75 | 45 | 131.29 | 104 | 119.93 | 2 | 86.60 | 3 | 14.12 | 100 | 7.67 | 88 | 110.85 | 73 | 706.21 | 2 | 108 | 27 | 86 |
| 53 | 39 | Bank, C. C. | Iowa | June | 14 | 21 | 8 | 47 | 247.96 | 27 | 138.00 | 48 | 129.01 | 87 | 74.02 | 127 | 12.54 | 94 | 7.67 | 46 | 115.12 | 51 | 724.32 | 78 | 47 | 66 | 49 |
| 54 | 37 | Benedict, C. C. | Neb. | June | 14 | 20 | 4 | 44 | 249.02 | 38 | 134.64 | 32 | 131.64 | 52 | 76.52 | 81 | 13.00 | 64 | 7.96 | 69 | 112.98 | 62 | 725.76 | 45 | 14 | 33 | 74 |
| 55 | 51 | Evans, V. | Large | June | 14 | 17 | 10 | 40 | 250.67 | 36 | 135.90 | 110 | 119.22 | 110 | 71.84 | 95 | 12.87 | 15 | 8.67 | 64 | 113.57 | 59 | 712.74 | 108 | 140 | 22 | 46 |
| 56 | 49 | Woodruff, R. B. | Iowa | June | 14 | 20 | 4 | 51 | 246.35 | 71 | 125.83 | 70 | 123.68 | 68 | 75.08 | 54 | 13.34 | 20 | 8.58 | 10 | 120.54 | 23 | 713.40 | 98 | 16 | 13 | 10 |
| 57 | 29 | Meneely, J. K. | N. Y. | June | 14 | 20 | 10 | 45 | 248.91 | 34 | 136.97 | 27 | 133.01 | 54 | 76.26 | 10 | 13.87 | 73 | 7.86 | 16 | 119.19 | 30 | 736.07 | 50 | 22 | 62 | 21 |
| 58 | 61 | Teter, J. J. | W.Va. | June | 14 | 20 | 2 | 72 | 236.58 | 50 | 130.01 | 53 | 128.01 | 135 | 68.61 | 100 | 12.85 | 120 | 7.50 | 28 | 117.44 | 39 | 701.00 | 130 | 71 | 122 | 28 |
| 59 | 115 | [5]MacTaggart, J. S.[6] | Mass. | Aug. 29,'10 | 20 | 9 | 131 | 219.23 | 111 | 121.18 | 113 | 119.00 | 103 | 72.86 | 77 | 13.06 | 32 | 8.38 | 76 | 112.21 | 66 | 665.92 | 92 | 72 | 16 | 40 |
| 60 | 55 | Davidson, L. C. | Col. | June | 14 | 18 | 5 | 66 | 239.19 | 69 | 126.02 | 55 | 127.61 | 58 | 75.96 | 56 | 13.30 | 131 | 7.38 | 34 | 116.86 | 42 | 706.32 | 65 | 54 | 134 | 32 |
| 61 | 66 | Eisenhower, D. D. | Kan. | June | 14 | 20 | 8 | 59 | 241.26 | 82 | 124.13 | 45 | 129.45 | 72 | 74.90 | 27 | 13.64 | 57 | 8.04 | 125 | 105.62 | 100 | 697.04 | 75 | 29 | 28 | 95 |
| 62 | 76 | James, H. W. | Pa. | June | 14 | 20 | 8 | 75 | 236.21 | 100 | 122.81 | 114 | 118.91 | 69 | 75.00 | 148 | 12.10 | 58 | 8.04 | 24 | 117.83 | 37 | 690.90 | 49 | 128 | 111 | 23 |
| 63 | 57 | Peabody, G. H. | Wyo. | June | 14 | 17 | 7 | 55 | 244.78 | 77 | 124.71 | 87 | 122.07 | 63 | 75.47 | 53 | 13.34 | 63 | 8.00 | 41 | 115.70 | 48 | 704.07 | 72 | 11 | 70 | 56 |
| 64 | 70 | [7]O'Brien, M. J. | Me. | Mar. 1, '10 | 21 | 8 | 91 | 232.71 | 67 | 126.16 | 80 | 122.95 | 66 | 75.12 | 142 | 12.27 | 152 | 7.13 | 24 | 117.83 | 37 | 694.17 | 71 | 92 | 50 | 36 |
| 65 | 53 | Haw, J. C. | Va. | June | 14 | 18 | 3 | 48 | 247.90 | 62 | 126.67 | 62 | 125.58 | 75 | 74.78 | 55 | 13.32 | 164 | 6.88 | 46 | 115.12 | 51 | 710.25 | 83 | 60 | 110 | 68 |
| 66 | 82 | Ord, J. B. | Cal. | June | 14 | 19 | 3 | 98 | 231.07 | 88 | 123.85 | 96 | 121.07 | 7 | 83.49 | 32 | 13.54 | 21 | 8 57 | 146 | 103.10 | 113 | 684.69 | 10 | 73 | 86 | 153 |
| 67 | 132 | Rossell, J. E. | Large | June | 14 | 18 | 4 | 112 | 227.51 | 134 | 117.77 | 68 | 123.76 | 117 | 71.49 | 120 | 12.61 | 155 | 7.13 | 161 | 93.99 | 160 | 654.26 | 116 | 77 | 47 | 158 |
| 68 | 62 | Naiden, E. L. | Iowa | June | 14 | 17 | 4 | 77 | 236.06 | 52 | 129.95 | 81 | 122.92 | 37 | 77.88 | 71 | 13.17 | 139 | 7.53 | 67 | 113.18 | 61 | 700.49 | 34 | 91 | 105 | 52 |
| 69 | 71 | Pendleton, H. McE. | Large | June | 14 | 18 | 5 | 57 | 242.08 | 90 | 123.54 | 102 | 120.41 | 128 | 70.47 | 78 | 13.05 | 37 | 8.33 | 46 | 115.12 | 51 | 693.00 | 112 | 107 | 67 | 17 |
| 70 | 42 | East, W. J. | Miss. | August | 1 | 18 | 1 | 32 | 254.79 | 46 | 131.08 | 24 | 133.87 | 101 | 73.07 | 9 | 13.90 | 89 | 7.71 | 121 | 106.39 | 96 | 720.81 | 90 | 31 | 53 | 113 |
| 71 | 48 | Summers, I. B., Jr. | Ill. | June | 14 | 20 | 9 | 61 | 240.70 | 53 | 128.75 | 35 | 131.05 | 114 | 71.61 | 63 | 13.22 | 13 | 8.75 | 12 | 120.15 | 25 | 714.23 | 109 | 12 | 48 | 6 |
| 72 | 88 | Ellis, E. DeT. | S. C. | June | 14 | 21 | 3 | 80 | 235.23 | 107 | 121.30 | 107 | 119.74 | 156 | 64.83 | 114 | 12.67 | 41 | 8.21 | 15 | 119.96 | 26 | 681.94 | 156 | 90 | 17 | 7 |
| 73 | 89 | Strong, R. W. | Ohio | June | 14 | 21 | 3 | 104 | 229.64 | 132 | 118.16 | 106 | 119.84 | 22 | 80.78 | 101 | 12.84 | 5 | 8.96 | 83 | 111.43 | 70 | 681.65 | 19 | 89 | 20 | 76 |
| 74 | 80 | Jones, C. R. | Me. | June | 14 | 18 | 6 | 69 | 236.73 | 73 | 125.63 | 116 | 118.76 | 59 | 75.68 | 159 | 11.49 | 125 | 7.38 | 81 | 111.63 | 69 | 687.30 | 59 | 135 | 68 | 88 |
| 75 | 110 | Wogan, J. B. | La. | June | 14 | 21 | 5 | 116 | 226.36 | 104 | 121.85 | 115 | 118.81 | 40 | 77.54 | 65 | 13.20 | 86 | 7.75 | 125 | 105.62 | 100 | 671.13 | 43 | 58 | 115 | 114 |

## FIRST CLASS—168 Members—Graduated June 12, 1915

| Graduation Order | Order First Class Year | NAMES | Appointed from | Admission Date of, 1911 | Age at, Yrs. | Age at, Mos. | Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in First Class Year: Civil and Military Engineer'g Order | Civil and Military Engineer'g Max. 300 | Ordnance & Science of Gunnery Order | Ordnance & Science of Gunnery Max. 150 | Law Order | Law Max. 150 | Spanish Order | Spanish Max. 90 | Drill Regulations—Hippology Order | Drill Regulations—Hippology Max. 15 | Practical Military Engineer'g Order | Practical Military Engineer'g Max. 10 | Conduct Order | Conduct Max. 125 | Conduct Demt | Total Proportional Parts 840 | Final Order in: Spanish | Drill Regulations | Prac'l Military Eng. | Conduct |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 76 | 105 | Graves, S. C. | Large | June | 14 | 17 | 6 | 81 | 235.03 | 97 | 123.18 | 6 | 140.00 | 139 | 67.98 | 70 | 13.17 | 133 | 7.38 | 164 | 87.40 | 194 | 674.14 | 169 | 13 | 124 | 164 |
| 77 | 75 | Tenney, C. H. | N. H. | June | 14 | 18 | 10 | 88 | 233.58 | 86 | 123.93 | 64 | 124.92 | 38 | 77.72 | 104 | 12.82 | 19 | 8.58 | 94 | 109.69 | 79 | 691.24 | 35 | 96 | 114 | 97 |
| 78 | 60 | Reaney, J. H. | S. D. | June | 14 | 19 | 8 | 54 | 245.06 | 79 | 124.40 | 72 | 123.62 | 33 | 78.30 | 50 | 13.37 | 30 | 8.46 | 99 | 108.91 | 83 | 702.12 | 44 | 88 | 73 | 143 |
| 79 | 85 | King, C. B. | Ga. | June | 14 | 17 | 9 | 86 | 233.97 | 59 | 127.21 | 103 | 120.37 | 113 | 71.61 | 6 | 13.93 | 59 | 8.04 | 105 | 108.14 | 87 | 683.27 | 128 | 56 | 90 | 82 |
| 80 | 113 | Frank, P. R. | Pa. | June | 14 | 18 | 8 | 157 | 211.15 | 76 | 125.19 | 54 | 127.96 | 36 | 78.03 | 119 | 12.64 | 35 | 8.33 | 119 | 106.59 | 95 | 669.89 | 40 | 69 | 34 | 116 |
| 81 | 97 | Emery, F. E., Jr. | Me. | June | 14 | 18 | 6 | 97 | 231.23 | 92 | 123.50 | 101 | 120.41 | 49 | 76.64 | 94 | 12.87 | 62 | 8.00 | 131 | 105.04 | 103 | 677.69 | 56 | 63 | 98 | 85 |
| 82 | 68 | Wallington, E. C. | N. J. | June | 14 | 20 | 4 | 70 | 236.71 | 98 | 123.05 | 95 | 121.08 | 77 | 74.69 | 115 | 12.67 | 141 | 7.33 | 9 | 120.74 | 22 | 696.27 | 70 | 93 | 65 | 9 |
| 83 | 73 | Hocker, C. E. | Col. | June | 14 | 20 | 3 | 67 | 238.27 | 60 | 127.05 | 93 | 121.25 | 131 | 69.65 | 29 | 13.58 | 118 | 7.50 | 55 | 114.53 | 54 | 691.83 | 131 | 52 | 89 | 42 |
| 84 | 59 | Leonard, J. W. | Ohio | June | 14 | 21 | 5 | 102 | 229.97 | 57 | 127.36 | 33 | 131.58 | 89 | 74.00 | 103 | 12.82 | 161 | 6.96 | 12 | 120.15 | 25 | 702.84 | 95 | 120 | 132 | 25 |
| 85 | 91 | Halcomb, W. S. T. | N. Y. | August | 1 | 18 | 5 | 65 | 239.22 | 81 | 124.21 | 126 | 116.72 | 26 | 79.87 | 62 | 13.24 | 151 | 7.14 | 155 | 100.39 | 127 | 680.79 | 28 | 17 | 140 | 159 |
| 86 | 100 | [6]Gibson, R. T. | Mo. | Mar. 1, '10 | 19 | 7 | 94 | 232.30 | 102 | 122.03 | 150 | 112.35 | 82 | 74.33 | 129 | 12.53 | 9 | 8.83 | 66 | 113.37 | 60 | 675.74 | 61 | 49 | 35 | 27 |
| 87 | 118 | McDermott, J. A. | N. Y. | June | 14 | 21 | 7 | 92 | 232.54 | 89 | 123.67 | 117 | 118.12 | 134 | 68.79 | 92 | 12.88 | 98 | 7.67 | 155 | 100.39 | 127 | 664.06 | 137 | 95 | 57 | 144 |
| 88 | 92 | McGuire, E. C. | N. Y. | June | 14 | 18 | 10 | 87 | 233.71 | 83 | 124.09 | 88 | 121.94 | 90 | 74.00 | 67 | 13.18 | 99 | 7.67 | 122 | 106.01 | 98 | 680.60 | 104 | 62 | 102 | 131 |
| 89 | 65 | [8]Eisenschmidt, C. R. | Okla. | July | 30 | 17 | 0 | 90 | 233.40 | 55 | 127.91 | 49 | 128.68 | 129 | 70.44 | 89 | 12.90 | 132 | 7.38 | 28 | 117.44 | 39 | 698.15 | 115 | 94 | 79 | 43 |
| 90 | 111 | Hyde, E. B., Jr. | N. Y. | June | 14 | 17 | 8 | 118 | 225.23 | 116 | 120.24 | 105 | 119.84 | 78 | 74.60 | 138 | 12.30 | 147 | 7.21 | 83 | 111.43 | 70 | 670.85 | 88 | 158 | 96 | 106 |
| 91 | 86 | Thompson, J. McD. | Conn. | June | 14 | 17 | 8 | 89 | 233.46 | 64 | 126.42 | 98 | 120.66 | 93 | 73.73 | 102 | 12.84 | 74 | 7.83 | 108 | 107.95 | 88 | 682.89 | 113 | 83 | 149 | 97 |
| 92 | 136 | Van Fleet, J. A. | Fla. | June | 14 | 19 | 3 | 125 | 221.31 | 96 | 123.18 | 145 | 112.70 | 155 | 65.40 | 150 | 12.08 | 25 | 8.54 | 105 | 108.14 | 87 | 651.35 | 154 | 144 | 60 | 66 |
| 93 | 83 | Merillat, L. A., Jr. | Ill. | June | 14 | 19 | 0 | 99 | 231.04 | 72 | 125.81 | 100 | 120.49 | 92 | 73.97 | 52 | 13.37 | 78 | 7.78 | 81 | 111.63 | 69 | 684.09 | 106 | 51 | 76 | 96 |
| 94 | 77 | Sherburne, E. G. | Vt. | June | 14 | 18 | 7 | 103 | 229.72 | 93 | 123.45 | 125 | 117.22 | 55 | 76.15 | 91 | 12.89 | 109 | 7.58 | 5 | 121.51 | 18 | 688.52 | 47 | 55 | 123 | 8 |
| 95 | 121 | Hess, W. W., Jr. | Pa. | June | 14 | 19 | 3 | 105 | 229.48 | 131 | 118.37 | 134 | 115.31 | 106 | 72.09 | 116 | 12.66 | 54 | 8.05 | 125 | 105.62 | 100 | 661.58 | 103 | 153 | 71 | 141 |
| 96 | 81 | Davis, M. F. | Ohio | June | 14 | 17 | 2 | 62 | 240.05 | 75 | 125.24 | 74 | 123.46 | 154 | 65.55 | 144 | 12.24 | 40 | 8.25 | 76 | 112.21 | 66 | 687.00 | 144 | 97 | 36 | 81 |
| 97 | 101 | Esteves, L. R. | P. R. | June | 14 | 18 | 1 | 128 | 220.26 | 124 | 119.50 | 85 | 122.12 | 1 | 89.63 | 79 | 13.04 | 108 | 7.58 | 143 | 103.29 | 112 | 675.42 | 1 | 53 | 93 | 111 |
| 98 | 98 | Brady, T. J. | Pa. | June | 14 | 19 | 9 | 117 | 226.05 | 44 | 132.61 | 156 | 110.88 | 81 | 74.39 | 99 | 12.85 | 88 | 7.71 | 76 | 112.21 | 66 | 676.70 | 86 | 122 | 106 | 127 |
| 99 | 155 | Davis, J. F. | Tex. | June | 14 | 19 | 1 | 145 | 214.16 | 138 | 117.62 | 163 | 108.47 | 112 | 71.66 | 118 | 12.64 | 105 | 7.62 | 139 | 103.68 | 110 | 635.85 | 126 | 111 | 40 | 137 |
| 100 | 67 | MacDonald, S. C. | N. Y. | June | 14 | 19 | 8 | 63 | 239.56 | 78 | 124.64 | 97 | 120.79 | 44 | 77.04 | 134 | 12.36 | 143 | 7.29 | 54 | 114.73 | 53 | 696.41 | 51 | 163 | 155 | 61 |
| 101 | 90 | Corbin, H. R. | Ohio | June | 14 | 21 | 6 | 82 | 234.54 | 80 | 124.35 | 112 | 119.08 | 152 | 65.70 | 109 | 12.76 | 1 | 9.08 | 39 | 115.89 | 47 | 681.40 | 151 | 118 | 88 | 45 |
| 102 | 126 | Reed, M. | N. J. | June | 14 | 19 | 2 | 133 | 218.01 | 112 | 121.08 | 144 | 112.71 | 67 | 75.12 | 143 | 12.27 | 47 | 8.10 | 69 | 112.98 | 62 | 660.27 | 82 | 148 | 31 | 92 |
| 103 | 128 | Harmon, H. R. | N. Y. | June | 14 | 19 | 2 | 58 | 241.59 | 135 | 117.76 | 135 | 115.17 | 153 | 65.58 | 113 | 12.69 | 6 | 8.94 | 160 | 95.15 | 154 | 656.88 | 157 | 85 | 26 | 160 |
| 104 | 104 | Ferris, B. G. | N. Y. | June | 14 | 18 | 9 | 108 | 229.01 | 58 | 127.27 | 155 | 111.28 | 123 | 70.81 | 96 | 12.87 | 117 | 7.50 | 39 | 115.89 | 47 | 674.63 | 120 | 113 | 77 | 30 |
| 105 | 74 | Ritchel, C. S. | Iowa | June | 14 | 21 | 11 | 73 | 236.39 | 68 | 126.04 | 91 | 121.75 | 109 | 71.85 | 156 | 11.54 | 154 | 7.13 | 36 | 116.67 | 43 | 691.37 | 105 | 133 | 150 | 68 |
| 106 | 154 | Hearn, T. G. | Ala. | June | 14 | 20 | 7 | 132 | 218.75 | 150 | 115.34 | 136 | 115.05 | 158 | 64.23 | 139 | 12 27 | 126 | 7.42 | 146 | 103.10 | 113 | 636.16 | 153 | 112 | 63 | 78 |
| 107 | 99 | Henley, D. | Idaho | June | 14 | 20 | 9 | 126 | 221.20 | 65 | 126.40 | 39 | 130.17 | 162 | 60.57 | 13 | 13.84 | 142 | 7.29 | 33 | 117.05 | 41 | 676.52 | 163 | 50 | 131 | 54 |
| 108 | 94 | Coughlan, J. D. | Mass. | June | 14 | 18 | 2 | 105 | 229.50 | 122 | 119.58 | 89 | 121.93 | 118 | 71.30 | 122 | 12.60 | 104 | 7.62 | 34 | 116.86 | 42 | 679.39 | 111 | 104 | 142 | 34 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 109 | 103 | Howell, R. M. | Utah | June | 14 | 21 | 8 | 109 | 228.54 | 103 | 121.92 | 71 | 123.65 | 130 | 70.30 | 137 | 12.32 | 150 | 7.17 | 88 | 110.85 | 73 | 674.75 | 124 | 109 | 104 | 108 |
| 110 | 93 | Miller, H. J. F. | Pa. | June | 14 | 20 | 9 | 101 | 230.00 | 61 | 126.99 | 82 | 122.64 | 79 | 74.49 | 58 | 13.30 | 129 | 7.42 | 133 | 104.84 | 104 | 679.68 | 84 | 106 | 100 | 94 |
| 111 | 58 | Harvey, H. A. | Miss. | June | 14 | 21 | 5 | 38 | 251.54 | 105 | 121.83 | 28 | 132.26 | 104 | 72.60 | 46 | 13.40 | 145 | 7.25 | 136 | 104.46 | 106 | 703.34 | 89 | 141 | 113 | 148 |
| 112 | 133 | [7]Balsam, A. S. | Ala. | Mar. 1, '10 | 20 | 10 | 140 | 215.78 | 143 | 117.05 | 159 | 110.21 | 86 | 74.09 | 163 | 11.33 | 111 | 7.54 | 31 | 117.25 | 40 | 653.25 | 76 | 114 | 119 | 33 |
| 113 | 116 | McGee, F. D. | S. D. | June | 14 | 21 | 9 | 68 | 237.71 | 146 | 116.43 | 63 | 125.42 | 164 | 60.09 | 40 | 13.44 | 50 | 8.08 | 135 | 104.65 | 105 | 665.82 | 162 | 134 | 92 | 126 |
| 114 | 119 | Anderson, H. B. | N. J. | June | 14 | 19 | 1 | 113 | 227.36 | 87 | 123.90 | 131 | 115.64 | 97 | 73.35 | 108 | 12.77 | 93 | 7.67 | 149 | 102.52 | 116 | 663.21 | 100 | 124 | 101 | 125 |
| 115 | 117 | Boots, N. J. | Pa. | June | 14 | 18 | 8 | 74 | 236.32 | 101 | 122.62 | 139 | 114.32 | 124 | 70.74 | 117 | 12.64 | 34 | 8.33 | 155 | 100.39 | 127 | 665.36 | 127 | 136 | 69 | 134 |
| 116 | 122 | Pulsifer, G., Jr. | Large | June | 14 | 18 | 1 | 141 | 215.60 | 115 | 120.43 | 59 | 126.97 | 99 | 73.24 | 157 | 11.53 | 153 | 7.13 | 119 | 106.59 | 95 | 661.49 | 77 | 121 | 151 | 104 |
| 117 | 69 | Hooper, O. A. B. | Okla. | June | 14 | 18 | 9 | 71 | 236.59 | 70 | 125.96 | 67 | 123.92 | 100 | 73.08 | 85 | 12.97 | 156 | 7.10 | 46 | 115.12 | 51 | 694.74 | 99 | 147 | 148 | 60 |
| 118 | 134 | Donnelly, H. | Conn. | June | 14 | 18 | 5 | 134 | 217.91 | 125 | 118.98 | 153 | 111.57 | 65 | 75.19 | 151 | 12.07 | 81 | 7.75 | 97 | 109.30 | 81 | 652.77 | 52 | 105 | 144 | 63 |
| 119 | 95 | [9]Ver, A. Q.[10] | P. I. | June | 14 | 20 | 6 | 83 | 234.54 | 130 | 118.43 | 142 | 113.33 | 4 | 85.01 | 162 | 11.42 | 140 | 7.33 | 97 | 109.30 | 81 | 679.36 | 3 | 161 | 156 | 91 |
| 120 | 79 | Robinson, J. N. | Mich. | June | 14 | 18 | 1 | 76 | 236.14 | 84 | 123.94 | 37 | 130.80 | 150 | 66.36 | 42 | 13.44 | 119 | 7.50 | 94 | 109.69 | 79 | 687.47 | 143 | 103 | 133 | 101 |
| 121 | 84 | Avent, H. P. | Tex. | June | 14 | 20 | 7 | 95 | 231.83 | 106 | 121.63 | 86 | 122.11 | 61 | 75.59 | 125 | 12.57 | 130 | 7.38 | 74 | 112.60 | 64 | 683.71 | 66 | 138 | 162 | 100 |
| 122 | 114 | Taylor, V. V. | Alaska | June | 14 | 17 | 11 | 120 | 224.69 | 113 | 120.98 | 84 | 122.17 | 102 | 72.88 | 149 | 12.10 | 138 | 7.38 | 94 | 109.69 | 79 | 669.89 | 110 | 145 | 157 | 114 |
| 123 | 120 | Fox, T. | Minn. | June | 14 | 20 | 1 | 164 | 204.65 | 144 | 117.04 | 40 | 129.98 | 74 | 74.84 | 28 | 13.64 | 166 | 6.67 | 38 | 116.28 | 45 | 663.10 | 85 | 76 | 108 | 20 |
| 124 | 106 | Hanley, T. J., Jr. | Ohio | June | 14 | 18 | 3 | 119 | 225.11 | 108 | 121.25 | 90 | 121.79 | 57 | 75.99 | 86 | 12.94 | 162 | 6.92 | 93 | 110.08 | 77 | 674.08 | 87 | 100 | 129 | 110 |
| 125 | 108 | [6]Gerhardt, J. J. | Wis. | Mar. 1, '10 | 19 | 5 | 136 | 217.78 | 117 | 120.15 | 119 | 117.89 | 35 | 78.18 | 59 | 13.29 | 49 | 8.08 | 31 | 117.25 | 40 | 672.62 | 33 | 120 | 128 | 37 |
| 126 | 125 | Stringfellow, H., Jr. | Ala. | August | 1 | 18 | 3 | 115 | 226.73 | 141 | 117.50 | 73 | 123.46 | 138 | 68.32 | 133 | 12.37 | 77 | 7.79 | 131 | 105.04 | 103 | 661.21 | 138 | 151 | 112 | 132 |
| 127 | 148 | McNabb, S. | N. Y. | June | 14 | 21 | 7 | 114 | 227.04 | 128 | 118.63 | 132 | 115.62 | 160 | 62.76 | 98 | 12.86 | 107 | 7.61 | 159 | 96.12 | 149 | 640.64 | 161 | 117 | 126 | 155 |
| 128 | 78 | Walton, L. A. | Ore. | June | 14 | 20 | 8 | 84 | 234.53 | 85 | 123.94 | 118 | 118.11 | 64 | 75.46 | 88 | 12.94 | 110 | 7.58 | 43 | 115.50 | 49 | 688.06 | 74 | 119 | 118 | 39 |
| 129 | 112 | Cousins, R. P. | Tex. | June | 14 | 19 | 6 | 107 | 229.09 | 140 | 117.60 | 133 | 115.56 | 96 | 73.44 | 49 | 13.37 | 71 | 7.88 | 59 | 113.76 | 58 | 670.70 | 101 | 78 | 146 | 84 |
| 130 | 131 | Chapin, C. H. | Mass. | June | 14 | 18 | 1 | 138 | 216.57 | 94 | 123.43 | 94 | 121.18 | 137 | 68.36 | 152 | 12.04 | 80 | 7.75 | 130 | 105.43 | 101 | 654.76 | 140 | 127 | 137 | 135 |
| 131 | 102 | Cherrington, W. P. | Ohio | June | 14 | 17 | 9 | 111 | 228.13 | 119 | 119.76 | 65 | 124.40 | 94 | 73.53 | 45 | 13.40 | 56 | 8.04 | 108 | 107.95 | 88 | 675.21 | 102 | 102 | 141 | 112 |
| 132 | 127 | Stevens, J. F. | Pa. | June | 14 | 20 | 0 | 122 | 224.33 | 121 | 119.72 | 127 | 116.47 | 119 | 71.21 | 83 | 13.00 | 52 | 8.08 | 133 | 104.84 | 104 | 657.65 | 121 | 87 | 75 | 122 |
| 133 | 109 | Finley, C. R. | Pa. | June | 14 | 17 | 5 | 85 | 234.44 | 120 | 119.72 | 92 | 121.46 | 116 | 71.52 | 107 | 12.79 | 65 | 7.96 | 143 | 103.29 | 112 | 671.18 | 117 | 125 | 152 | 138 |
| 134 | 124 | Prichard, V. E. | Iowa | June | 14 | 19 | 5 | 124 | 222.25 | 133 | 117.87 | 83 | 122.44 | 88 | 74.02 | 110 | 12.75 | 51 | 8.08 | 137 | 103.88 | 109 | 661.29 | 96 | 115 | 72 | 136 |
| 135 | 145 | [11]Hall, B. | Mo. | Mar. 1, '10 | 18 | 5 | 156 | 211.58 | 142 | 117.13 | 120 | 117.86 | 120 | 70.92 | 161 | 11.47 | 160 | 7.00 | 114 | 107.17 | 92 | 643.13 | 119 | 137 | 167 | 133 |
| 136 | 123 | [12]Lorch, R. B. | Ky. | Mar. 1, '10 | 21 | 2 | 110 | 228.49 | 149 | 115.89 | 149 | 112.43 | 133 | 69.27 | 128 | 12.53 | 91 | 7.71 | 46 | 115.12 | 51 | 661.44 | 129 | 129 | 145 | 71 |
| 137 | 107 | Gilkeson, A. H. | Pa. | June | 14 | 18 | 5 | 100 | 230.81 | 126 | 118.85 | 109 | 119.47 | 95 | 73.47 | 112 | 12.70 | 97 | 7.67 | 92 | 110.27 | 76 | 673.24 | 81 | 82 | 158 | 87 |
| 138 | 143 | Brownell, G. S. | N. Y. | June | 14 | 18 | 6 | 129 | 219.91 | 147 | 116.40 | 129 | 115.80 | 144 | 67.35 | 121 | 12.60 | 114 | 7.50 | 105 | 108.14 | 87 | 647.70 | 150 | 98 | 138 | 130 |
| 139 | 160 | [13]Stickney, R. C. | Mass. | March | 1 | 21 | 11 | 155 | 211.71 | 154 | 114.63 | 151 | 112.28 | 157 | 64.62 | 158 | 11.50 | 76 | 7.79 | 150 | 102.13 | 118 | 624.66 | 158 | 165 | 84 | 156 |
| 140 | 138 | McNair, P. K. | S. C. | June | 14 | 20 | 7 | 146 | 214.06 | 129 | 118.63 | 121 | 117.80 | 115 | 71.60 | 111 | 12.74 | 157 | 7.08 | 102 | 108.33 | 86 | 650.24 | 118 | 131 | 125 | 117 |
| 141 | 142 | Dwan, E. J. | Mass. | June | 14 | 19 | 2 | 149 | 213.11 | 139 | 117.60 | 128 | 116.05 | 125 | 70.56 | 141 | 12.27 | 116 | 7.50 | 87 | 111.05 | 72 | 648.14 | 135 | 146 | 109 | 83 |
| 142 | 140 | Hunt, J. B. | Ind. | June | 14 | 19 | 11 | 127 | 221.10 | 118 | 119.91 | 130 | 115.69 | 148 | 66.36 | 135 | 12.34 | 134 | 7.38 | 117 | 106.78 | 94 | 649.56 | 152 | 132 | 95 | 123 |
| 143 | 146 | Duckstad, J. B. | Minn. | June | 14 | 20 | 9 | 150 | 212.85 | 123 | 119.57 | 141 | 114.27 | 105 | 72.36 | 140 | 12.27 | 115 | 7.50 | 139 | 103.68 | 110 | 642.50 | 91 | 139 | 127 | 145 |
| 144 | 149 | Mendenhall, J. R. | Del. | June | 14 | 17 | 9 | 130 | 219.42 | 163 | 113.07 | 157 | 110.35 | 151 | 65.88 | 155 | 11.72 | 122 | 7.46 | 75 | 112.40 | 65 | 640.30 | 155 | 156 | 143 | 90 |
| 145 | 147 | Randolph, N. | Pa. | June | 14 | 20 | 3 | 139 | 216.34 | 162 | 113.19 | 140 | 114.30 | 122 | 70.89 | 147 | 12.15 | 159 | 7.04 | 102 | 108.33 | 86 | 642.24 | 125 | 66 | 99 | 89 |
| 146 | 129 | Murphy, J. M. | Md. | June | 14 | 20 | 9 | 142 | 215.08 | 114 | 120.80 | 78 | 123.01 | 126 | 70.54 | 80 | 13.04 | 167 | 6.67 | 114 | 107.17 | 92 | 656.31 | 136 | 101 | 120 | 103 |
| 147 | 153 | [6]Stratemeyer, G. E. | Ind. | Mar. 1, '10 | 19 | 3 | 148 | 213.92 | 127 | 118.66 | 143 | 113.10 | 143 | 67.71 | 146 | 12.20 | 92 | 7.71 | 137 | 103.88 | 109 | 637.18 | 132 | 155 | 116 | 142 |
| 148 | 135 | Hubbard, E. L. | Iowa | June | 14 | 21 | 2 | 144 | 214.24 | 151 | 115.28 | 111 | 119.22 | 39 | 77.58 | 75 | 13.07 | 158 | 7.04 | 123 | 105.81 | 99 | 652.24 | 63 | 110 | 166 | 147 |
| 149 | 137 | Peebles, W. B. | Va. | June | 14 | 19 | 5 | 160 | 208.50 | 155 | 114.41 | 122 | 117.73 | 108 | 71.90 | 73 | 13.14 | 44 | 8.14 | 28 | 117.44 | 39 | 651.26 | 114 | 154 | 130 | 35 |
| 150 | 151 | Boye, F. W. | N. Y. | June | 14 | 19 | 8 | 137 | 216.78 | 156 | 114.14 | 148 | 112.48 | 142 | 67.71 | 166 | 11.04 | 22 | 8.54 | 110 | 107.75 | 89 | 638.44 | 145 | 162 | 103 | 140 |

## FIRST CLASS—168 Members—Graduated June 12, 1915

| Graduation Order | Order First Class Year | NAMES | Appointed from | Admission: Date of, 1911 | Admission: Age at, Yrs. | Admission: Age at, Mos. | Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in First Class Year: Civil and Military Engineer'g Order | Civil and Military Engineer'g Max. 300 | Ordnance & Science of Gunnery Order | Ordnance & Science of Gunnery Max. 150 | Law Order | Law Max. 150 | Spanish Order | Spanish Max. 90 | Drill Regulations—Hippology Order | Drill Regulations—Hippology Max. 15 | Practical Military Engineer'g Order | Practical Military Engineer'g Max. 10 | Conduct Order | Conduct Max. 125 | Conduct Demt | Total Proportional Parts 840 | Final Order in: Spanish | Final Order in: Drill Regulations | Final Order in: Prac'l Military Eng. | Final Order in: Conduct |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 151 | 141 | Watson, L. H. | Mo. | August 1 | 17 | 9 | 121 | 224.48 | 110 | 121.24 | 137 | 114.67 | 47 | 76.81 | 126 | 12.57 | 165 | 6.79 | 163 | 92.63 | 167 | 649.19 | 46 | 164 | 165 | 162 |
| 152 | 152 | Gorman, K. H. | W.Va. | June 14 | 19 | 0 | 123 | 222.76 | 157 | 114.08 | 152 | 111.87 | 140 | 67.94 | 136 | 12.32 | 75 | 7.79 | 152 | 101.55 | 121 | 638.31 | 147 | 142 | 49 | 154 |
| 153 | 156 | [3]Dabney, H. H. | Ore. | June 14 | 21 | 10 | 151 | 212.71 | 161 | 113.46 | 162 | 109.11 | 132 | 69.61 | 76 | 13.06 | 14 | 8.67 | 110 | 107.75 | 89 | 634.37 | 133 | 152 | 135 | 93 |
| 154 | 139 | Williams, J. H. C. | Md. | August 1 | 19 | 10 | 154 | 212.19 | 153 | 114.76 | 76 | 123.18 | 145 | 67.29 | 64 | 13.20 | 125 | 7.46 | 79 | 112.01 | 67 | 650.09 | 141 | 143 | 94 | 105 |
| 155 | 157 | [7]Eberts, M. McE. | Ark. | Mar. 1, '10 | 20 | 6 | 152 | 212.38 | 137 | 117.64 | 146 | 112.63 | 159 | 64.03 | 93 | 12.87 | 149 | 7.17 | 123 | 105.81 | 99 | 632.53 | 159 | 80 | 121 | 119 |
| 156 | 130 | Straub, O. A. | Pa. | June 14 | 17 | 6 | 162 | 207.92 | 109 | 121.25 | 123 | 117.50 | 91 | 74.00 | 145 | 12.24 | 103 | 7.63 | 46 | 115.12 | 51 | 655.66 | 94 | 150 | 154 | 129 |
| 157 | 150 | Price, E. M. | Wis. | June 14 | 19 | 7 | 163 | 206.34 | 145 | 116.53 | 124 | 117.38 | 41 | 77.40 | 131 | 12.47 | 124 | 7.46 | 153 | 101.16 | 123 | 638.74 | 41 | 99 | 147 | 161 |
| 158 | 144 | White, A. A. | Ill. | June 14 | 21 | 8 | 135 | 217.80 | 160 | 113.51 | 161 | 109.25 | 111 | 71.75 | 72 | 13.17 | 85 | 7.75 | 72 | 112.79 | 63 | 646.02 | 107 | 116 | 159 | 64 |
| 159 | 158 | Keliher, J. | Mass. | June 14 | 20 | 3 | 161 | 208.18 | 152 | 114.95 | 138 | 114.48 | 121 | 70.91 | 124 | 12.59 | 128 | 7.42 | 150 | 102.13 | 118 | 630.66 | 122 | 149 | 161 | 146 |
| 160 | 161 | Mills, B. W. | Fla. | August 1 | 17 | 9 | 153 | 212.23 | 136 | 117.67 | 164 | 102.66 | 147 | 66.39 | 123 | 12.60 | 148 | 7.21 | 143 | 103.29 | 112 | 622.05 | 146 | 157 | 163 | 151 |
| 161 | 164 | Taylor, T. F. | Tenn. | June 14 | 21 | 7 | 158 | 210.71 | 159 | 113.69 | 160 | 109.26 | 163 | 60.24 | 60 | 13.27 | 84 | 7.75 | 125 | 105.62 | 100 | 620.54 | 164 | 166 | 167 | 139 |
| 162 | 159 | Quesenberry, M. H. | W.Va. | June 14 | 19 | 0 | 143 | 214.45 | 148 | 116.14 | 158 | 110.24 | 141 | 67.74 | 57 | 13.30 | 68 | 7.92 | 154 | 100.58 | 126 | 630.37 | 149 | 79 | 149 | 149 |
| 163 | 162 | Williams, R. L. | Ky. | June 14 | 18 | 6 | 147 | 214.00 | 158 | 113.82 | 147 | 112.59 | 136 | 68.46 | 154 | 11.95 | 113 | 7.52 | 162 | 93.22 | 164 | 621.56 | 134 | 159 | 164 | 163 |
| 164 | 163 | [14]Herrick, C. C. | Ill. | June 14 | 20 | 4 | 159 | 208.95 | 164 | 111.64 | 154 | 111.38 | 146 | 66.60 | 164 | 11.32 | 102 | 7.63 | 139 | 103.68 | 110 | 621.20 | 148 | 130 | 153 | 150 |
| | | [15]Altman, C. R.[16] | Pa. | Mar. 1, '10 | 18 | 8 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | [17]Dempsey, W. W. | Va. | June 14 | 18 | 3 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | [18]Goodman, J. F.[17] | Tex. | August 1 | 19 | 11 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | [19]Hemphill, P. H. | Tex. | June 14 | 18 | 10 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| | | [20]Mason, A. B. | Ore. | June 14 | 17 | 9 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

* Distinguished Cadet. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent of the possible total is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 percent, or more, of the possible total in that subject, which subjects are starred.

1. Absent with leave (sick), from March 30 to August 28, 1911.
2. Admitted as "William Frazer Tompkins, Jr.;" name changed to "William Frazer Tompkins," per authority contained in indorsement dated War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, September 18, 1914.
3. Admitted March 1, 1910; discharged July 1, 1910, for deficiency in Mathematics.
4. Admitted as "Reinhold Henry Muggelberg;" name changed to "Reinold Melberg," per authority contained in indorsement, dated War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, November 25, 1914.
5. Admitted March 1, 1909; discharged July 1, 1910, for deficiency in Mathematics.
6. Turned back to the Third Class April 7, 1913, for deficiency in Philosophy, and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until August 28, 1913.
7. Turned back to join the next Fourth Class June 19, 1911, for deficiency in Mathematics.
8. Permitted to remain at West Point at his own expense, until of legal age for admission, July 30, 1911.
9. Filipino Cadet.
10. Admitted as "Anastacio Ver Quevedo;" name changed to "Anastacio Quevedo Ver," per authority contained in indorsement dated War Department, The Adjutant General's Office, Washington, August 12, 1913.
11. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from January 10, 1911, to June 14, 1911, for deficiency in Mathematics.
12. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from January 20, 1911, to June 14, 1911, for deficiency in Mathematics.
13. Admitted March 1, 1911, on account of age limit, and granted leave of absence until June 14, 1911.
14. Admitted March 1, 1910; discharged July 1, 1910, for deficiency in History.
15. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from January 10, 1911, to June 14, 1911, for deficiency in Mathematics.
16. Transferred to the General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. M., October 2, 1914, for observation and treatment.
17. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from January 16 until August 28, 1915, to join the then First Class, for deficiency in Spanish.
18. Admitted March 1, 1910; discharged June 18, 1911, for deficiency in Mathematics and Surveying (Practical Military Engineering).
19. Suspended, without pay and allowances, from June 16, 1914, until June 15, 1915, at which time he will join the then First Class.
20. Dismissed July 9, 1914, per General Orders, No. 55, War Department, Washington, July 9, 1914.

## SECOND CLASS—123 Members

| Order of General Merit | NAMES | Appointed from | Admission: Date of, 1912 | Admission: Age at, Yrs. | Admission: Age at, Mos. | Natural & Experim'l Philosophy: Order | Natural & Experim'l Philosophy: Max. 300 | Chemistry, Mineral'gy, Geology,&c.: Order | Chemistry, Mineral'gy, Geology,&c.: Max. 225 | Drawing: Order | Drawing: Max. 75 | Spanish: Order | Spanish: Max. 60 | Drill Regulations—Cav. & Art.: Order | Drill Regulations—Cav. & Art.: Max. 40 | Conduct: Order | Conduct: Max. 100 | Conduct: Dem't | Total Proportional Parts 800 | Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in: Drawing: Order | Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in: Drawing: Max. 125 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *1 | Moses, R. G. | Col. | June 14 | 20 | 6 | *2 | 280.52 | 3 | 206.39 | 5 | 67.17 | 6 | 54.40 | *5 | 37.10 | 27 | 92.95 | 37 | 738.53 | 6 | 113.48 |
| *2 | Fraser, J. W. | N. Y. | June 14 | 18 | 11 | *3 | 279.57 | 4 | 205.32 | 40 | 62.72 | *4 | 55.34 | *2 | 38.04 | 3 | 96.95 | 16 | 737.94 | 43 | 105.09 |
| 3 | Johns, D. F. | Ill. | June 14 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 278.12 | 14 | 199.02 | 13 | 65.44 | 5 | 55.10 | 1 | 38.41 | 1 | 98.67 | 7 | 734.76 | 16 | 109.85 |
| 4 | [1]Wills, J. H. | Ala. | June 21 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 285.68 | 2 | 207.68 | 23 | 63.90 | 24 | 49.92 | 28 | 35.75 | 45 | 90.86 | 48 | 733.79 | 19 | 109.46 |
| 5 | Styer, W. D. | Utah | June 14 | 18 | 11 | 4 | 278.36 | 5 | 205.21 | 39 | 62.72 | 2 | 56.90 | 14 | 36.51 | 32 | 92.57 | 39 | 732.27 | 40 | 105.29 |
| 6 | [2]Cunningham, C. H. | Ill. | June 14 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 272.19 | 8 | 201.65 | 7 | 66.44 | 13 | 52.10 | 6 | 37.03 | 33 | 92.38 | 40 | 721.79 | 9 | 112.19 |
| 7 | [2]Irvine, E. S. J. | Ariz. | June 14 | 21 | 8 | 6 | 276.80 | 7 | 201.78 | 17 | 64.23 | 38 | 48.76 | 45 | 35.18 | 8 | 94.67 | 28 | 721.42 | 15 | 110.18 |
| 8 | Reinhart, S. E. | Ohio | June 14 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 272.18 | 10 | 200.69 | 56 | 61.62 | 26 | 49.42 | 7 | 36.92 | 11 | 94.48 | 29 | 715.31 | 51 | 104.37 |
| 9 | Finley, T. D. | Pa. | August 1 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 271.97 | 6 | 201.93 | 35 | 62.91 | 21 | 51.04 | 25 | 35.79 | 41 | 91.24 | 46 | 714.88 | 48 | 104.67 |
| 10 | Snow, W. A. | Large | June 14 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 267.91 | 13 | 199.22 | 62 | 60.99 | 8 | 53.60 | 38 | 35.49 | 27 | 92.95 | 37 | 710.16 | 59 | 102.75 |
| 11 | [3]Henderson, W. H. | Tex. | August 1 | 20 | 4 | 28 | 254.52 | 1 | 209.42 | 10 | 65.77 | 7 | 54.02 | 54 | 34.98 | 43 | 91.05 | 47 | 709.76 | 7 | 112.74 |
| 12 | Britton, W. H. | Iowa | June 14 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 270.29 | 16 | 196.98 | 8 | 65.99 | 18 | 51.28 | 21 | 36.00 | 82 | 86.28 | 72 | 706.82 | 8 | 112.45 |
| 13 | Tarpley, J. F., Jr. | Ky. | June 14 | 19 | 11 | 14 | 266.20 | 11 | 199.68 | 6 | 67.10 | 33 | 49.00 | 4 | 37.28 | 87 | 85.90 | 74 | 705.16 | 5 | 114.31 |
| 14 | [2]Barrows, R. G. | Cal. | June 14 | 21 | 10 | 13 | 266.66 | 19 | 196.07 | 3 | 67.21 | 75 | 47.08 | 55 | 34.97 | 58 | 89.71 | 54 | 701.70 | 3 | 114.82 |
| 15 | Hudnutt, D. | Mich. | June 14 | 21 | 1 | 15 | 264.82 | 15 | 197.94 | 78 | 59.67 | 53 | 48.20 | 31 | 35.69 | 6 | 95.24 | 25 | 701.56 | 76 | 100.88 |
| 16 | Guyer, R. G. | S. D. | June 14 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 262.37 | 27 | 192.94 | 19 | 64.08 | 31 | 49.18 | 57 | 34.92 | 33 | 92.38 | 40 | 695.87 | 27 | 107.78 |
| 17 | [4]Simkins, T. D. | ..... | July 4, '13 | 23 | 11 | 11 | 270.02 | 9 | 200.95 | 75 | 59.74 | 117 | 42.38 | 11 | 36.62 | 94 | 84.95 | 79 | 694.66 | 68 | 101.79 |
| 18 | [5]Mitchell, H. | Ohio | June 14,'11 | 20 | 10 | 27 | 255.17 | 17 | 196.88 | 60 | 61.21 | 10 | 52.80 | 66 | 34.82 | 20 | 93.52 | 34 | 694.40 | 70 | 101.75 |
| 19 | Robb, H. L. | Wis. | August 1 | 18 | 6 | 17 | 262.40 | 28 | 192.87 | 80 | 59.60 | 25 | 49.86 | 26 | 35.79 | 18 | 93.71 | 33 | 694.23 | 90 | 99.21 |
| 20 | Sharrer, R. A. | Md. | June 14 | 18 | 8 | 19 | 260.98 | 39 | 188.13 | 4 | 67.21 | 59 | 47.96 | 48 | 35.13 | 8 | 94.67 | 28 | 694.08 | 4 | 114.32 |
| 21 | McBride, H. L. | Neb. | June 14 | 18 | 0 | 23 | 257.89 | 20 | 195.68 | 38 | 62.76 | 19 | 51.24 | 8 | 36.82 | 59 | 89.52 | 55 | 693.91 | 36 | 105.95 |
| 22 | DuHamel, N. Y. | N. Y. | June 14 | 17 | 1 | 21 | 260.42 | 29 | 192.46 | 44 | 62.50 | 29 | 49.26 | 24 | 35.88 | 41 | 91.24 | 46 | 691.76 | 44 | 105.06 |
| 23 | Bliss, E. G. | Large | June 14 | 19 | 11 | 45 | 247.08 | 18 | 196.59 | 33 | 63.09 | 45 | 48.38 | 9 | 36.72 | 2 | 98.09 | 10 | 689.95 | 41 | 105.26 |
| 24 | Hoge, W. M., Jr. | Mo. | June 14 | 18 | 5 | 25 | 255.95 | 25 | 193.81 | 55 | 61.77 | 54 | 48.14 | 33 | 35.65 | 27 | 92.95 | 37 | 688.27 | 57 | 103.38 |
| 25 | Ramsey, H. A. | Ohio | June 14 | 21 | 5 | 42 | 249.01 | 21 | 195.42 | 9 | 65.85 | 96 | 46.12 | 30 | 35.74 | 23 | 93.33 | 35 | 685.47 | 11 | 110.72 |
| 26 | Rutherford, R. C. | N. Y. | June 14 | 20 | 2 | 31 | 253.42 | 23 | 194.58 | 30 | 63.16 | 39 | 48.76 | 34 | 35.65 | 60 | 89.33 | 56 | 684.90 | 29 | 107.55 |
| 27 | Maguire, H. E. | Mich. | June 14 | 20 | 7 | 38 | 251.43 | 31 | 191.03 | 82 | 59.45 | 16 | 51.34 | 53 | 35.07 | 20 | 93.52 | 34 | 681.84 | 77 | 100.57 |
| 28 | [2]Walker, E. A. | Col. | June 14 | 17 | 8 | 26 | 255.60 | 38 | 188.26 | 14 | 65.11 | 67 | 47.44 | 18 | 36.18 | 71 | 87.62 | 65 | 680.21 | 12 | 110.67 |
| 29 | Jones, H. C. | Large | June 14 | 18 | 7 | 34 | 252.96 | 36 | 188.83 | 48 | 62.28 | 22 | 50.52 | 75 | 34.51 | 53 | 90.09 | 52 | 679.19 | 54 | 103.78 |
| 30 | Neyland, R. R., Jr. | Tex. | June 14 | 20 | 4 | 43 | 248.98 | 24 | 194.19 | 69 | 60.26 | 34 | 48.90 | 23 | 35.89 | 63 | 88.76 | 59 | 676.98 | 63 | 102.09 |
| 31 | King, A. K. | Large | June 14 | 20 | 4 | 22 | 258.01 | 22 | 194.96 | 63 | 60.85 | 57 | 48.00 | 56 | 34.97 | 113 | 79.81 | 106 | 676.60 | 61 | 102.35 |
| 32 | [2]Woodward, W. R. | Miss. | June 14 | 20 | 10 | 24 | 257.70 | 41 | 187.50 | 46 | 62.35 | 78 | 47.06 | 49 | 35.13 | 82 | 86.28 | 72 | 676.02 | 33 | 106.17 |
| 33 | Scott, S. L. | Ind. | June 14 | 19 | 2 | 20 | 260.51 | 54 | 178.78 | 27 | 63.49 | 85 | 46.84 | 41 | 35.34 | 67 | 88.57 | 60 | 673.53 | 31 | 106.54 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34 | [6]Worsham, L. D..... | Ind. | June | 14,'11 | 19 | 8 | 29 | 254.44 | 49 | 180.54 | 70 | 60.26 | 12 | 52.46 | 84 | 34.07 | 63 | 88.76 | 59 | 670.53 | 66 | 101.89 |
| 35 | Pickering, J. A..... | Miss. | June | 14 | 20 | 6 | 44 | 247.15 | 43 | 184.00 | 51 | 61.95 | 87 | 46.76 | 67 | 34.82 | 5 | 95.62 | 23 | 670.30 | 55 | 103.78 |
| 36 | Inglis, F. B..... | Neb. | June | 14 | 20 | 2 | 63 | 238.17 | 34 | 189.96 | 22 | 63.97 | 37 | 48.78 | 73 | 34.56 | 23 | 93.33 | 35 | 668.77 | 30 | 107.51 |
| 37 | [7]Saul, L. T..... | Iowa | June | 14 | 21 | 3 | 35 | 252.51 | 44 | 183.99 | 112 | 55.37 | 35 | 48.90 | 12 | 36.56 | 56 | 89.90 | 53 | 667.23 | 112 | 93.54 |
| 38 | Prickett, F. B..... | Kan. | June | 14 | 19 | 2 | 47 | 246.42 | 55 | 178.38 | 43 | 62.50 | 42 | 48.70 | 15 | 36.31 | 12 | 94.28 | 30 | 666.59 | 42 | 105.10 |
| 39 | [2]Beverley, B. S..... | S. C. | June | 14 | 21 | 2 | 30 | 254.28 | 33 | 190.51 | 93 | 58.49 | 105 | 44.64 | 91 | 33.90 | 99 | 84.19 | 83 | 666.01 | 93 | 98.78 |
| 40 | Smith, E. C..... | S. C. | June | 14 | 17 | 6 | 51 | 244.44 | 35 | 189.64 | 57 | 61.51 | 11 | 52.48 | 20 | 36.12 | 106 | 81.71 | 96 | 665.90 | 58 | 103.03 |
| 41 | Doney, C. S..... | Ohio | June | 14 | 18 | 2 | 79 | 233.77 | 30 | 191.69 | 11 | 65.74 | 44 | 48.44 | 97 | 33.75 | 35 | 92.19 | 41 | 665.58 | 10 | 111.05 |
| 42 | [8]Cabell, DeR. C., Jr... | Ark. | August | 28 | 19 | 3 | 36 | 252.02 | 46 | 182.09 | 89 | 58.82 | 112 | 43.34 | 64 | 34.83 | 15 | 93.90 | 32 | 665.00 | 85 | 99.72 |
| 43 | Cockrell, J. K..... | Fla. | June | 14 | 18 | 7 | 32 | 253.19 | 47 | 181.49 | 49 | 62.13 | 92 | 46.42 | 70 | 34.66 | 80 | 86.86 | 69 | 664.75 | 56 | 103.61 |
| 44 | Marriott, C. L..... | Okla. | June | 14 | 21 | 8 | 50 | 244.66 | 45 | 182.29 | 71 | 60.11 | 55 | 48.12 | 52 | 35.08 | 12 | 94.28 | 30 | 664.54 | 74 | 101.53 |
| 45 | [2]DeWitt, C., Jr..... | Pa. | June | 14 | 17 | 10 | 46 | 246.88 | 52 | 179.57 | 81 | 59.49 | 94 | 46.40 | 29 | 35.74 | 4 | 96.00 | 21 | 664.08 | 81 | 99.89 |
| 46 | Bayler, C. A., Jr..... | Pa. | June | 14 | 18 | 1 | 41 | 249.37 | 53 | 179.06 | 64 | 60.63 | 66 | 47.54 | 47 | 35.13 | 40 | 91.43 | 45 | 663.16 | 64 | 101.97 |
| 47 | Kuhn, R. P..... | Kan. | June | 14 | 18 | 2 | 49 | 244.86 | 42 | 186.17 | 47 | 62.35 | 100 | 45.60 | 85 | 34.05 | 61 | 89.14 | 57 | 662.17 | 32 | 106.37 |
| 48 | [9]Draves, A. W..... | Wis. | June | 14,'11 | 20 | 9 | 87 | 230.31 | 37 | 188.64 | 32 | 63.09 | 50 | 48.30 | 39 | 35.43 | 12 | 94.28 | 30 | 660.05 | 39 | 105.31 |
| 49 | Rafferty, J. W..... | Large | June | 14 | 17 | 0 | 37 | 251.71 | 80 | 168.13 | 41 | 62.65 | 1 | 57.16 | 115 | 32.41 | 71 | 87.62 | 65 | 659.68 | 46 | 104.90 |
| 50 | Brundred, L. L..... | Pa. | June | 14 | 18 | 8 | 52 | 244.24 | 57 | 177.43 | 50 | 61.95 | 20 | 51.08 | 77 | 34.41 | 75 | 87.43 | 66 | 656.54 | 47 | 104.68 |
| 51 | [2]Williams, F. J..... | N. Y. | June | 14 | 17 | 10 | 39 | 251.24 | 75 | 170.37 | 16 | 64.30 | 23 | 50.36 | 80 | 34.26 | 87 | 85.90 | 74 | 656.43 | 20 | 109.39 |
| 52 | Cureton, W. H..... | Ky. | June | 14 | 17 | 5 | 55 | 243.07 | 68 | 172.89 | 45 | 62.46 | 88 | 46.72 | 17 | 36.23 | 39 | 91.81 | 43 | 653.18 | 49 | 104.62 |
| 53 | [10]Berry, L. S. S..... | Large | June | 14,'11 | 18 | 4 | 40 | 250.23 | 40 | 187.58 | 91 | 58.71 | 52 | 48.20 | 81 | 34.16 | 122 | 73.90 | 137 | 652.78 | 88 | 99.67 |
| 54 | Chapin, W. McD..... | Mich. | June | 14 | 19 | 0 | 86 | 230.42 | 51 | 180.18 | 25 | 63.75 | 40 | 48.74 | 50 | 35.11 | 26 | 93.14 | 36 | 651.34 | 18 | 109.61 |
| 55 | Baldwin, G. P..... | Mich. | June | 14 | 20 | 1 | 77 | 234.51 | 32 | 190.81 | 88 | 58.97 | 74 | 47.12 | 109 | 33.23 | 84 | 86.09 | 73 | 650.73 | 96 | 98.59 |
| 56 | Maulsby, C. S..... | Wash. | August | 1 | 19 | 4 | 48 | 246.34 | 50 | 180.25 | 58 | 61.40 | 86 | 46.78 | 74 | 34.52 | 111 | 80.57 | 102 | 649.86 | 52 | 104.23 |
| 57 | [11]Patterson, W. G..... | W.Va. | June | 14,'11 | 20 | 3 | 53 | 243.74 | 67 | 172.94 | 37 | 62.87 | 61 | 47.94 | 98 | 33.70 | 67 | 88.57 | 60 | 649.76 | 34 | 106.12 |
| 58 | [2]Chambers, W. E..... | Wash. | June | 14 | 20 | 4 | 59 | 240.15 | 61 | 175.12 | 94 | 58.49 | 68 | 47.42 | 3 | 37.53 | 53 | 90.09 | 52 | 648.80 | 89 | 99.21 |
| 59 | Tully, J. M..... | N. J. | June | 14 | 18 | 8 | 57 | 241.09 | 60 | 176.37 | 66 | 60.37 | 46 | 48.38 | 61 | 34.87 | 87 | 85.90 | 74 | 646.98 | 67 | 101.81 |
| 60 | Herkness, S..... | Pa. | June | 14 | 21 | 2 | 82 | 231.98 | 65 | 173.66 | 24 | 63.86 | 41 | 48.70 | 44 | 35.18 | 35 | 92.19 | 41 | 645.57 | 24 | 108.11 |
| 61 | [12]Wales, V. W. B..... | Ariz. | August | 28 | 20 | 9 | 61 | 238.71 | 70 | 172.46 | 12 | 65.63 | 95 | 46.16 | 103 | 33.49 | 62 | 88.95 | 58 | 645.40 | 13 | 110.41 |
| 62 | Spence, W..... | Ga. | June | 14 | 19 | 0 | 54 | 243.11 | 66 | 173.57 | 77 | 59.71 | 79 | 47.04 | 89 | 33.95 | 75 | 87.43 | 66 | 644.81 | 78 | 100.54 |
| 63 | [2]Levy, R. M..... | Tex. | June | 14 | 20 | 6 | 73 | 235.71 | 74 | 171.13 | 67 | 60.33 | 14 | 51.80 | 101 | 33.54 | 45 | 90.86 | 48 | 643.37 | 62 | 102.12 |
| 64 | [13]Garcia y Larrosa, R.. | P. I. | June | 14 | 20 | 4 | 81 | 232.64 | 78 | 169.18 | 15 | 64.71 | 3 | 56.32 | 113 | 32.77 | 84 | 86.09 | 73 | 641.71 | 23 | 108.94 |
| 65 | Andrew, G. S..... | Conn. | June | 14 | 20 | 5 | 68 | 237.00 | 59 | 177.08 | 76 | 59.71 | 63 | 47.80 | 32 | 35.65 | 96 | 84.38 | 82 | 641.62 | 80 | 100.20 |
| 66 | [6]Carr, W. W..... | Ind. | June | 14,'11 | 21 | 7 | 67 | 237.04 | 48 | 181.45 | 110 | 55.96 | 111 | 43.46 | 37 | 35.54 | 70 | 88.00 | 63 | 641.45 | 110 | 94.83 |
| 67 | [14]McLean, F. R..... | N. Y. | June | 14,'11 | 21 | 8 | 69 | 236.98 | 63 | 174.42 | 97 | 58.31 | 17 | 51.32 | 46 | 35.15 | 100 | 84.00 | 84 | 640.18 | 91 | 99.12 |
| 68 | [2]Halpine, K. M..... | Large | June | 14 | 20 | 6 | 75 | 235.25 | 84 | 166.87 | 34 | 62.94 | 99 | 45.60 | 59 | 34.87 | 15 | 93.90 | 32 | 639.43 | 25 | 108.04 |
| 69 | Walsh, R. L..... | Ill. | June | 14 | 17 | 11 | 70 | 236.81 | 82 | 167.26 | 87 | 59.23 | 72 | 47.14 | 82 | 34.15 | 8 | 94.67 | 28 | 639.26 | 95 | 98.60 |
| 70 | Bennet, J. B..... | Large | June | 14 | 19 | 11 | 84 | 230.58 | 69 | 172.64 | 106 | 56.99 | 58 | 47.98 | 22 | 35.94 | 31 | 92.76 | 38 | 636.89 | 107 | 95.89 |
| 71 | Kane, P. V..... | Mass. | June | 14 | 19 | 11 | 97 | 226.34 | 58 | 177.41 | 86 | 59.27 | 32 | 49.16 | 35 | 35.59 | 63 | 88.76 | 59 | 636.53 | 86 | 99.71 |
| 72 | Riche, W..... | Mich. | August | 1 | 20 | 4 | 56 | 242.76 | 83 | 167.16 | 79 | 59.63 | 107 | 44.38 | 119 | 32.20 | 51 | 90.28 | 51 | 636.41 | 73 | 101.64 |
| 73 | [11]Yancey, B. A..... | Ga. | June | 14,'11 | 20 | 7 | 58 | 240.93 | 62 | 174.63 | 59 | 61.25 | 109 | 43.88 | 87 | 34.00 | 108 | 81.52 | 97 | 636.21 | 50 | 104.57 |
| 74 | [15]Walbach, J. deB..... | Md. | August | 28 | 19 | 0 | 62 | 238.64 | 76 | 170.27 | 98 | 58.24 | 51 | 48.30 | 62 | 34.87 | 96 | 84.38 | 82 | 634.70 | 92 | 99.07 |
| 75 | Martin, T. L..... | Tenn. | June | 14 | 21 | 1 | 78 | 233.89 | 88 | 164.36 | 26 | 63.68 | 60 | 47.94 | 79 | 34.36 | 51 | 90.28 | 51 | 634.51 | 26 | 107.83 |

## SECOND CLASS—123 Members

| Order of General Merit | NAMES | Appointed from | Admission Date of, 1912 | Admission Age at, Yrs. | Admission Age at, Mos. | Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Second Class Year: Natural & Experim'l Philosophy Order | Natural & Experim'l Philosophy Max. 300 | Chemistry, Mineral'gy, Geology, &c. Order | Chemistry, Mineral'gy, Geology, &c. Max. 225 | Drawing Order | Drawing Max. 75 | Spanish Order | Spanish Max. 60 | Drill Regulations—Cav. & Art. Order | Drill Regulations—Cav. & Art. Max. 40 | Conduct Order | Conduct Max. 100 | Conduct Demer't | Total Proportional Parts 800 | Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in: Drawing Order | Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in: Drawing Max. 125 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 76 | [16]Jones, A. M. | Large | June 14 | 18 | 9 | 96 | 226.51 | 64 | 173.93 | 52 | 61.80 | 28 | 49.28 | 78 | 34.41 | 80 | 86.86 | 69 | 632.79 | 82 | 99.88 |
| 77 | [6]McBride, R. B., Jr. | Large | June 14,'11 | 18 | 11 | 74 | 235.48 | 73 | 171.14 | 102 | 57.61 | 62 | 47.90 | 40 | 35.39 | 93 | 85.14 | 78 | 632.66 | 94 | 98.70 |
| 78 | [6]Street, J. A. | Miss. | June 14,'11 | 19 | 11 | 76 | 235.18 | 79 | 168.96 | 90 | 58.79 | 76 | 47.08 | 60 | 34.87 | 78 | 87.24 | 67 | 632.12 | 87 | 99.71 |
| 79 | [17]Sasse, R. I.[2] | ..... | July 4, '13 | 24 | 0 | 85 | 230.53 | 89 | 163.25 | 2 | 68.24 | 97 | 46.02 | 10 | 36.67 | 78 | 87.24 | 67 | 631.95 | 2 | 116.18 |
| 80 | Shugg, R. P. | Mass. | June 14 | 18 | 7 | 89 | 229.57 | 72 | 171.48 | 36 | 62.87 | 81 | 47.00 | 83 | 34.10 | 90 | 85.71 | 75 | 630.73 | 35 | 106.07 |
| 81 | [18]Wilson, W. R. | N. C. | June 14,'11 | 17 | 10 | 91 | 228.79 | 71 | 172.07 | 116 | 52.24 | 36 | 48.82 | 100 | 33.69 | 38 | 92.00 | 42 | 627.61 | 116 | 89.34 |
| 82 | [12]Caperton, J. N. | Ga. | August 28 | 21 | 6 | 90 | 229.41 | 90 | 161.95 | 83 | 59.38 | 83 | 46.90 | 65 | 34.82 | 23 | 93.33 | 35 | 625.79 | 84 | 99.80 |
| 83 | [2]Birmingham, R. C. | N.Y. | June 14 | 18 | 7 | 65 | 237 32 | 95 | 159.61 | 99 | 57.84 | 9 | 53.04 | 36 | 35.54 | 105 | 81.90 | 95 | 625.25 | 101 | 97.97 |
| 84 | Crane, J. M. | Large | June 14 | 18 | 1 | 72 | 235.76 | 58 | 158.15 | 29 | 63.38 | 91 | 46.44 | 76 | 34.46 | 90 | 85.71 | 75 | 623.90 | 28 | 107.72 |
| 85 | Scofield, F. C. | Large | June 14 | 20 | 0 | 71 | 236.22 | 91 | 161.60 | 100 | 57.84 | 69 | 47.32 | 106 | 33.39 | 84 | 86.09 | 73 | 622.46 | 103 | 97.50 |
| 86 | Krayenbuhl, C. | Large | June 14 | 18 | 6 | 103 | 223.12 | 94 | 160.18 | 20 | 64.08 | 77 | 47.06 | 72 | 34.62 | 48 | 90.67 | 49 | 619.73 | 22 | 109.03 |
| 87 | James, B. | Va. | June 14 | 18 | 9 | 80 | 233.74 | 85 | 166.76 | 42 | 62.54 | 122 | 40.00 | 96 | 33.77 | 110 | 80.76 | 101 | 617.57 | 37 | 105.78 |
| 88 | Rinearson, A. V., Jr. | Mo. | June 14 | 19 | 11 | 92 | 228.28 | 87 | 165.13 | 65 | 60.44 | 101 | 45.42 | 102 | 33.49 | 96 | 84.38 | 82 | 617.14 | 75 | 101.18 |
| 89 | Page, D. J. | N. Y. | June 14 | 18 | 1 | 83 | 231.21 | 101 | 157.58 | 115 | 53.64 | 47 | 48.34 | 90 | 33.94 | 43 | 91.05 | 47 | 615.76 | 113 | 92.25 |
| 90 | Townsend, S. A. | N. Y. | June 14 | 20 | 8 | 88 | 229.93 | 99 | 157.90 | 73 | 59.96 | 119 | 41.60 | 63 | 34.86 | 50 | 90.48 | 50 | 614.73 | 65 | 101.90 |
| 91 | Ellis, A. M. | Tenn. | June 14 | 18 | 7 | 98 | 225.19 | 100 | 157.61 | 108 | 56.77 | 71 | 47.14 | 114 | 32.41 | 7 | 95.05 | 26 | 614.17 | 108 | 95.52 |
| 92 | [19]Morehouse, W. E., Jr. | Wis. | June 14,'11 | 20 | 3 | 102 | 223.85 | 77 | 169.95 | 31 | 63.09 | 103 | 45.26 | 99 | 33.69 | 118 | 76.38 | 124 | 612.22 | 21 | 109.21 |
| 93 | Coffin, W. E., Jr. | N. C. | June 14 | 18 | 3 | 110 | 220.16 | 104 | 155.38 | 53 | 61.77 | 70 | 47.24 | 104 | 33.39 | 18 | 93.71 | 33 | 611.65 | 53 | 104.15 |
| 94 | O'Hare, J. J. | Mass. | June 14 | 19 | 4 | 94 | 226.56 | 105 | 154.87 | 111 | 55.74 | 30 | 49.22 | 112 | 32.82 | 45 | 90.86 | 48 | 610.07 | 111 | 94.38 |
| 95 | Smith, C. C. | N. Y. | June 14 | 17 | 9 | 60 | 238.79 | 92 | 161.43 | 114 | 54.12 | 90 | 46.52 | 92 | 33.85 | 120 | 75.05 | 131 | 609.76 | 114 | 92.01 |
| 96 | [9]Campbell, R. P. | Cal. | June 14,'11 | 19 | 3 | 93 | 226.83 | 109 | 153.24 | 101 | 57.84 | 48 | 48.32 | 27 | 35.76 | 92 | 85.33 | 77 | 607.32 | 99 | 98.17 |
| 97 | Gallagher, F. F. | N. Y. | June 14 | 20 | 11 | 112 | 215.31 | 86 | 165.64 | 103 | 57.46 | 65 | 47.58 | 121 | 31.82 | 67 | 88.57 | 60 | 606.38 | 106 | 96.20 |
| 98 | [20]Parker, P. B.[2] | Fla. | August 28 | 21 | 7 | 115 | 213.97 | 81 | 167.97 | 84 | 59.30 | 104 | 44.82 | 19 | 36.16 | 102 | 83.24 | 88 | 605.46 | 83 | 99.84 |
| 99 | [2]Ruddell, J. C. | W.Va. | June 14 | 19 | 3 | 107 | 221.55 | 103 | 156.81 | 96 | 58.38 | 80 | 47.00 | 95 | 33.79 | 71 | 87.62 | 65 | 605.15 | 100 | 98.08 |
| 100 | Grant, J. H. | Minn. | June 14 | 19 | 6 | 116 | 213.21 | 96 | 158.83 | 113 | 55.07 | 27 | 49.40 | 43 | 35.18 | 35 | 92.19 | 41 | 603.88 | 115 | 91.61 |
| 101 | Newgarden, G. J., Jr. | Large | June 14 | 17 | 11 | 104 | 222.71 | 97 | 158.75 | 18 | 64.19 | 114 | 43.18 | 122 | 31.49 | 106 | 81.71 | 96 | 602.03 | 14 | 110.27 |
| 102 | Merrell, S. A. | Mo. | June 14 | 17 | 4 | 114 | 214.03 | 102 | 157.04 | 85 | 59.30 | 98 | 45.66 | 51 | 35.09 | 48 | 90.67 | 49 | 601.79 | 79 | 100.48 |
| 103 | Mumma, H. L. | Ohio | June 14 | 17 | 6 | 111 | 216.03 | 114 | 151.15 | 72 | 60.00 | 84 | 46.84 | 86 | 34.05 | 27 | 92.95 | 37 | 601.02 | 72 | 101.69 |
| 104 | Whitson, R. K. | Tenn. | June 14 | 20 | 10 | 99 | 224.55 | 121 | 143.09 | 104 | 57.32 | 73 | 47.14 | 68 | 34.82 | 15 | 93.90 | 32 | 600.82 | 102 | 97.53 |
| 105 | [21]Martin, J. E. | Ill. | June 14,'11 | 21 | 3 | 95 | 226.51 | 107 | 153.87 | 74 | 59.78 | 102 | 45.36 | 110 | 32.92 | 109 | 81.14 | 99 | 599.58 | 69 | 101.77 |
| 106 | [9]Herman, H. | Large | June 14,'11 | 18 | 7 | 105 | 221.63 | 111 | 152.64 | 28 | 63.49 | 115 | 43.16 | 108 | 33.34 | 101 | 83.62 | 86 | 597.88 | 38 | 105.70 |
| 107 | Flanigen, B. L. | Ga. | June 14 | 17 | 10 | 101 | 223.89 | 106 | 154.10 | 109 | 56.47 | 64 | 47.74 | 111 | 32.82 | 104 | 82.28 | 93 | 597.30 | 109 | 95.22 |
| 108 | [8]Houghton, J. H. | Pa. | August 28 | 20 | 0 | 108 | 221.07 | 108 | 153.48 | 92 | 58.57 | 106 | 44.58 | 123 | 31.15 | 75 | 87.43 | 66 | 596.28 | 97 | 98.32 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 109 | [22]Peyton, T. G.[2] | Ala. | Sept. 20,'13 | 22 | 10 | 106 | 221.60 | 112 | 151.98 | 54 | 61.77 | 108 | 44.24 | 88 | 33.95 | 114 | 78.86 | 111 | 592.40 | 45 | 104.95 |
| 110 | [19]Weyand, A. M | N. J. | June 14,'11 | 19 | 5 | 119 | 208.87 | 115 | 150.32 | 21 | 63.97 | 118 | 42.32 | 71 | 34.65 | 63 | 88.76 | 59 | 588.89 | 17 | 109.85 |
| 111 | Mangan, W. D | Mass. | June 14 | 20 | 4 | 118 | 210.51 | 120 | 143.29 | 68 | 60.33 | 82 | 46.92 | 105 | 33.39 | 71 | 87.62 | 65 | 582.06 | 71 | 101.69 |
| 112 | [23]Miley, J. D[2] | Ill. | June 14,'11 | 18 | 1 | 109 | 221.02 | 118 | 148.34 | 107 | 56.80 | 93 | 46.42 | 120 | 32.19 | 118 | 76.38 | 124 | 581.15 | 105 | 96.68 |
| 113 | [20]Lange, O. F | Minn. | August 28 | 21 | 5 | 121 | 200.36 | 110 | 152.65 | 105 | 57.17 | 116 | 42.44 | 58 | 34.92 | 56 | 89.90 | 53 | 577.44 | 104 | 96.98 |
| 114 | [23]McCullough, R. R. D[2] | Pa. | June 14,'11 | 17 | 8 | 120 | 201.45 | 117 | 148.72 | 61 | 61.03 | 113 | 43.18 | 94 | 33.80 | 95 | 84.76 | 80 | 572.94 | 60 | 102.52 |
| 115 | Russell, N. B | Mass. | June 14 | 20 | 8 | 122 | 199.05 | 123 | 141.81 | 95 | 58.42 | 110 | 43.78 | 107 | 33.38 | 103 | 82.48 | 92 | 558.92 | 98 | 98.18 |
| | [24]Abernethy, E. A | N. C. | June 14 | 17 | 6 | 113 | 215.30 | 116 | 149.51 | ... | Def. | 121 | 40.72 | 116 | 32.36 | 116 | 76.57 | 123 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [24]Blankenship, G. H.[6] | Ga. | June 14,'11 | 20 | 7 | 117 | 211.09 | 119 | 146.07 | ... | Def. | 89 | 46.66 | 117 | 32.36 | 116 | 76.57 | 123 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [25]Blanks, H. P | La. | June 14 | 20 | 11 | 123 | 195.72 | 122 | 142.66 | ... | *a* | 123 | 38.36 | 93 | 33.84 | 115 | 78.09 | 115 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [26]Cardwell, O. B | Ore. | June 14 | 20 | 0 | 33 | 253.15 | 12 | 199.35 | 1 | 68.68 | 49 | 48.30 | 16 | 36.25 | ... | Def. | ... | ..... | 1 | 117.23 |
| | [24]Freeland, E. H.[2] | ..... | [27]July 4, '13 | 25 | 8 | 64 | 237.40 | 93 | 160.95 | ... | Def. | 120 | 40.76 | 13 | 36.51 | 121 | 74.86 | 132 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [29]Hibbs, L. E.[28] | Wash. | June 14 | 18 | 8 | 16 | 263.34 | 26 | 193.29 | ... | *a* | 43 | 48.50 | 69 | 34.80 | 20 | 93.52 | 34 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [24]Miller, M. L | Minn. | June 14 | 17 | 9 | 100 | 224.44 | 113 | 151.40 | ... | Def. | 56 | 48.06 | 42 | 35.22 | 53 | 90.09 | 52 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [24]Shipp, W. E | N. C. | June 14 | 17 | 7 | 66 | 237.19 | 56 | 178.00 | ... | Def. | 15 | 51.44 | 118 | 32.32 | 111 | 80.57 | 102 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [31]Hodges, J. L.[30] | La. | June 14,'11 | 17 | 10 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [33]Ranson, H. H.[32] | Va. | August 28 | 19 | 1 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [33]Smith, L. L.[34] | Mo. | June 14,'11 | 20 | 11 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... |

* Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent, or more, of the possible total in that subject, which subjects are starred.

1. Reported June 14th. Permitted to remain at West Point at own expense until of legal age for admission, June 21, 1912.
2. To be retained at the Academy on probation until the physical re-examination of class in 1916.
3. Admitted June 14, 1911; resigned June 23, 1911.
4. Additional cadet under Act of Congress approved March 4, 1913; not credited to any Senator or Congressional District. Ex-cadet; admitted March 4, 1910. Dismissed October 6, 1911, per General Orders, No. 137, War Department, Washington, October 7, 1911.
5. Turned back to the Third Class April 6, 1914, per letter A. G. O., April 4, 1914, for deficiency in Philosophy, and granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, until August 28, 1914.
6. Turned back to the Fourth Class January 13, 1913, per letter A. G. O., January 11, 1913, for deficiency in Mathematics.
7. Admitted August 1, 1911; discharged January 9, 1912, for deficiency in Mathematics.
8. Admitted June 14, 1911; discharged January 9, 1912, for deficiency in English.
9. Turned back to the Fourth Class June 22, 1912, per letter A. G. O., June 20, 1912, for deficiency in Mathematics.
10. Suspended with loss of all pay and allowances from November 12, 1912, until June 15, 1913, per letter A. G. O., November 11, 1912, for deficiency in Conduct.
11. Turned back to the Third Class January 10, 1914, per letter A. G. O., January 9, 1914, for deficiency in Philosophy.
12. Admitted June 14, 1911; discharged January 9, 1912, for deficiency in English and History.
13. Filipino Cadet.
14. Turned back to the Third Class January 10, 1914, per letter A. G. O., January 9, 1914, for deficiency in Chemistry.

15. Admitted June 14, 1911; discharged June 22, 1912, for deficiency in Mathematics and English.
16. Granted leave of absence, on surgeon's certificate of disability, from January 14, 1914, to August 28, 1914.
17. Additional cadet under Act of Congress approved March 4, 1913; not credited to any Senator or Congressional District. Ex-cadet; admitted March 1, 1909. Turned back to join Fourth Class July 1, 1910, for deficiency in French. Dismissed October 6, 1911, per General Orders, No. 137, War Department, Washington, October 7, 1911.
18. Absent with leave (sick), from May 6 to August 28, 1912.
19. Turned back to the Fourth Class June 28, 1913, per letter A. G. O., June 26, 1913, for deficiency in French.
20. Admitted June 14, 1911; discharged January 9, 1912, for deficiency in Mathematics.
21. Turned back to the Fourth Class September 5, 1912, per letter A. G. O., September 4, 1912, for deficiency in English.
22. Admitted March 1, 1910; turned back to join the next Fourth Class June 19, 1911, for deficiency in Mathematics; discharged December 19, 1912, per letter A. G. O., December 17, 1912, for deficiency in Conduct.
23. Turned back to the Fourth Class June 22, 1912, per letter A. G. O., June 20, 1912, for deficiency in English.
24. Conditioned until July 1, 1915, to make up deficiency by extra work prior to that time.
25. Absent (sick) from part of course in Drawing.
26. Suspended without pay and allowances from June 17, 1915, to June 15, 1916, to join the then First Class, for deficiency in Conduct.
27. Additional cadet under Act of Congress approved March 4, 1913; not credited to any Senator or Congressional District. Ex-cadet; admitted March 1, 1910. Dismissed October 6, 1911, per General Orders, No. 137, War Department, Washington, October 7, 1911.
28. To be retained at the Academy, on probation physically, until beginning of academic year, September 1, 1915.
29. Absent (sick) from part of course in Drawing. Granted leave of absence, upon surgeon's certificate of disability, until August 31, 1915.
30. Granted leave of absence, on surgeon's certificate of disability, from April 7, 1914, to March 15, 1915.
31. Resigned March 5, 1915.
32. Ex-cadet; admitted June 14, 1911. Discharged March 13, 1912, for deficiency in Mathematics.
33. Discharged January 16, 1915, per letter A. G. O., January 15, 1915, for deficiency in Chemistry.
34. Turned back to the Fourth Class June 22, 1912, per letter A. G. O., June 20, 1912, for deficiency in Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).

## THIRD CLASS — 156 Members

| Order of General Merit | NAMES | Appointed from | Admission: Date of, 1913 | Admission: Age at, Yrs. | Admission: Age at, Mos. | Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Third Class Year: Mathematics Order | Mathematics Max. 250 | French Order | French Max. 175 | Drawing Order | Drawing Max. 50 | Military Hygiene Order | Military Hygiene Max. 25 | Drill Regulations—Infantry Order | Drill Regulations—Infantry Max. 20 | Conduct Order | Conduct Max. 75 | Conduct De-m't | Total Proportional Parts 595 | Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in: Mathematics Order | Mathematics Max. 425 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *1 | Jones, H. | N. Y. | June 14 | 20 | 9 | *1 | 240.80 | *2 | 169.00 | 4 | 45.55 | *1 | 24.74 | *33 | 19.00 | 23 | 69.53 | 47 | 568.62 | 1 | 407.60 |
| *2 | Heavey, W. F. | Wyo. | June 14 | 17 | 5 | *5 | 233.18 | 9 | 158.38 | 21 | 42.84 | *2 | 24.67 | *3 | 19.54 | 13 | 70.93 | 35 | 549.54 | 4 | 398.18 |
| 3 | [1]Palmer, F. L. | N. D. | June 14 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 229.70 | 11 | 155.59 | 26 | 42.68 | 3 | 24.61 | 1 | 19.91 | 1 | 73.37 | 14 | 545.86 | 6 | 392.33 |
| 4 | [1]Richards, H. R. | Ind. | June 14 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 238.85 | 70 | 141.78 | 1 | 46.93 | 10 | 24.22 | 34 | 19.00 | 21 | 69.65 | 46 | 540.43 | 2 | 405.31 |
| 5 | Bathurst, R. M. | Pa. | June 14 | 19 | 10 | 11 | 228.22 | 12 | 154.90 | 15 | 43.41 | 16 | 23.97 | 17 | 19.17 | 19 | 70.00 | 43 | 539.67 | 9 | 390.32 |
| 6 | Steiner, J. J. F. | Ala. | August 1 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 229.90 | 4 | 162.40 | 43 | 41.56 | 26 | 23.78 | 83 | 18.50 | 118 | 60.46 | 125 | 536.60 | 10 | 389.96 |
| 7 | Tully, J. K. | N. M. | June 14 | 20 | 6 | 24 | 220.13 | 10 | 156.47 | 23 | 42.79 | 35 | 23.46 | 20 | 19.17 | 13 | 70.93 | 35 | 532.95 | 31 | 370.24 |
| 8 | Teale, W. E. | Ind. | June 14 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 236.42 | 57 | 143.75 | 8 | 44.66 | 15 | 24.03 | 56 | 18.79 | 79 | 65.23 | 84 | 532.88 | 3 | 401.48 |
| 9 | Noce, D. | Col. | August 1 | 18 | 9 | 9 | 229.38 | 39 | 147.05 | 12 | 43.96 | 9 | 24.22 | 28 | 19.04 | 29 | 69.07 | 51 | 532.72 | 7 | 390.62 |
| 10 | Schroeder, H. J. | Ore. | June 14 | 20 | 0 | 18 | 224.78 | 28 | 149.08 | 25 | 42.69 | 5 | 24.48 | 22 | 19.13 | 20 | 69.77 | 45 | 529.93 | 18 | 380.38 |
| 11 | McGlachlin, F. H. | Wis. | June 14 | 19 | 8 | 12 | 226.93 | 34 | 148.38 | 17 | 43.15 | 8 | 24.22 | 39 | 18.96 | 39 | 68.14 | 59 | 529.78 | 8 | 390.56 |
| 12 | Saunders, W. H. | S. C. | August 1 | 21 | 1 | 36 | 216.23 | 6 | 160.35 | 79 | 39.66 | 4 | 24.55 | 15 | 19.25 | 32 | 68.72 | 54 | 528.76 | 21 | 377.53 |
| 13 | Perry, B. H. | R. I. | June 14 | 19 | 10 | 35 | 216.45 | 8 | 159.03 | 51 | 40.94 | 59 | 22.94 | 87 | 18.46 | 16 | 70.70 | 37 | 528.52 | 29 | 372.40 |
| 14 | Kittrell, C. | Ga. | June 14 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 233.73 | 58 | 143.69 | 16 | 43.39 | 39 | 23.26 | 102 | 18.33 | 76 | 65.58 | 81 | 527.98 | 5 | 396.96 |
| 15 | Moore, K. M. | Large | June 14 | 18 | 6 | 26 | 218.72 | 27 | 149.14 | 10 | 44.40 | 37 | 23.33 | 10 | 19.33 | 3 | 73.02 | 17 | 527.94 | 24 | 375.23 |
| 16 | Guion, J. L. | Mo. | June 14 | 19 | 2 | 10 | 228.83 | 45 | 145.94 | 33 | 42.06 | 28 | 23.65 | 72 | 18.63 | 36 | 68.49 | 56 | 527.60 | 11 | 386.95 |
| 17 | Wahl, G. D. | La. | June 14 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 231.70 | 47 | 145.72 | 19 | 42.94 | 27 | 23.78 | 105 | 18.31 | 88 | 64.42 | 91 | 526.87 | 13 | 385.06 |
| 18 | Hurdis, C. E. | R. I. | June 14 | 19 | 8 | 16 | 225.15 | 40 | 146.92 | 34 | 42.06 | 14 | 24.03 | 151 | 17.54 | 11 | 71.16 | 33 | 526.86 | 14 | 383.81 |
| 19 | Nisley, H. A. | Ohio | June 14 | 21 | 5 | 13 | 226.80 | 52 | 144.39 | 18 | 43.12 | 25 | 23.78 | 55 | 18.79 | 27 | 69.30 | 49 | 526.78 | 12 | 386.48 |
| 20 | Dougherty, F. E. | Minn. | June 14 | 17 | 10 | 20 | 223.10 | 13 | 153.97 | 11 | 44.17 | 32 | 23.52 | 42 | 18.92 | 104 | 62.79 | 105 | 526.47 | 20 | 379.21 |
| 21 | Barroll, M. K., Jr. | Md. | June 14 | 17 | 10 | 32 | 217.42 | 15 | 152.28 | 86 | 39.51 | 13 | 24.03 | 47 | 18.86 | 15 | 70.81 | 36 | 522.91 | 28 | 372.57 |
| 22 | Jackson, H. R. | Ill. | June 14 | 19 | 5 | 14 | 225.93 | 33 | 148.41 | 37 | 41.77 | 54 | 23.07 | 58 | 18.75 | 83 | 64.88 | 87 | 522.81 | 19 | 379.35 |
| 23 | Hutchings, H., Jr. | Tex. | June 14 | 21 | 4 | 31 | 217.73 | 18 | 151.88 | 36 | 41.77 | 19 | 23.90 | 16 | 19.21 | 49 | 67.67 | 63 | 522.16 | 25 | 374.66 |
| 24 | Irwin, S. R. | Pa. | August 1 | 20 | 0 | 39 | 214.98 | 16 | 152.26 | 39 | 41.72 | 72 | 22.69 | 74 | 18.59 | 11 | 71.16 | 33 | 521.40 | 37 | 366.66 |
| 25 | Parks, L. L. | Ky. | June 14 | 21 | 6 | 15 | 225.53 | 46 | 145.92 | 60 | 40.57 | 22 | 23.84 | 51 | 18.83 | 65 | 66.39 | 74 | 521.08 | 15 | 382.88 |
| 26 | Devine, J. M. | R. I. | June 14 | 18 | 0 | 52 | 207.48 | 5 | 160.80 | 61 | 40.55 | 65 | 22.82 | 6 | 19.46 | 44 | 68.02 | 60 | 519.13 | 43 | 361.50 |
| 27 | Gurney, A. M. | N. Y. | June 14 | 18 | 4 | 17 | 224.92 | 48 | 145.64 | 53 | 40.86 | 100 | 21.98 | 84 | 18.46 | 59 | 67.09 | 68 | 518.95 | 17 | 380.91 |
| 28 | [2]Salvosa y Rada, L. | P. I. | June 14 | 21 | 10 | 51 | 207.77 | 7 | 160.14 | 80 | 39.61 | 34 | 23.46 | 129 | 18.04 | 28 | 69.19 | 50 | 518.21 | 52 | 358.38 |
| 29 | Clark, S. F., Jr. | Tex. | June 14 | 20 | 8 | 19 | 223.72 | 50 | 145.12 | 2 | 46.07 | 36 | 23.39 | 111 | 18.21 | 126 | 59.65 | 132 | 516.16 | 16 | 382.74 |
| 30 | Lewis, W. M. | Large | June 14 | 17 | 2 | 22 | 220.60 | 67 | 142.00 | 58 | 40.68 | 121 | 21.53 | 46 | 18.87 | 32 | 68.72 | 54 | 512.40 | 22 | 376.75 |
| 31 | Green, J. O., Jr. | Wis. | June 14 | 19 | 2 | 40 | 214.48 | 37 | 147.57 | 45 | 41.38 | 71 | 22.69 | 43 | 18.92 | 74 | 65.81 | 79 | 510.85 | 40 | 363.05 |
| 32 | Lewis, R. H. | Mich. | June 14 | 19 | 4 | 25 | 219.12 | 111 | 134.69 | 3 | 45.89 | 82 | 22.43 | 54 | 18.79 | 56 | 67.32 | 66 | 508.24 | 41 | 362.93 |
| 33 | [1]Bradbury, S. H., Jr. | Ill. | June 14 | 18 | 7 | 29 | 217.93 | 78 | 138.68 | 20 | 42.89 | 137 | 21.21 | 91 | 18.42 | 39 | 68.14 | 59 | 507.27 | 33 | 368.97 |

## THIRD CLASS—156 Members

| Order of General Merit | NAMES | Appointed from | Admission Date of, 1913 | Age at Yrs. | Age at Mos. | Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Third Class Year: Mathematics Order | Mathematics Max. 250 | French Order | French Max. 175 | Drawing Order | Drawing Max. 50 | Military Hygiene Order | Military Hygiene Max. 25 | Drill Regulations—Infantry Order | Drill Regulations—Infantry Max. 20 | Conduct Order | Conduct Max. 75 | Conduct Dem't | Total Proportional Parts 595 | Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in: Mathematics Order | Mathematics Max. 425 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34 | Schulze, W. H. | Ill. | June 14 | 19 | 9 | 47 | 209.15 | 51 | 144.57 | 5 | 45.52 | 90 | 22.24 | 94 | 18.42 | 62 | 66.63 | 72 | 506.53 | 49 | 359.11 |
| 35 | Collins, J. L. | La. | June 14 | 17 | 1 | 44 | 211.40 | 41 | 146.81 | 22 | 42.79 | 18 | 23.90 | 31 | 19.00 | 106 | 62.56 | 107 | 506.46 | 42 | 362.59 |
| 36 | [3]Bonham, F. G.[4] | | Aug. 29,'14 | 20 | 1 | 62 | 202.80 | 25 | 149.68 | 96 | 38.99 | 102 | 21.85 | 90 | 18.42 | 6 | 72.56 | 21 | 504.30 | 53 | 357.04 |
| 37 | Murray, J. T. | Miss. | June 14 | 20 | 7 | 37 | 216.15 | 74 | 139.53 | 106 | 38.48 | 30 | 23.58 | 50 | 18.83 | 51 | 67.56 | 64 | 504.13 | 27 | 372.66 |
| 38 | Rossell, D. | Large | June 14 | 18 | 4 | 23 | 220.13 | 98 | 136.46 | 87 | 39.48 | 17 | 23.97 | 29 | 19.04 | 80 | 65.00 | 86 | 504.08 | 23 | 376.39 |
| 39 | Ford, E. L., Jr. | Conn. | June 14 | 20 | 6 | 27 | 218.10 | 105 | 135.53 | 44 | 41.54 | 84 | 22.37 | 114 | 18.18 | 46 | 67.91 | 61 | 503.63 | 35 | 367.25 |
| 40 | Warner, W. W. | N. Y. | June 14 | 20 | 5 | 43 | 212.47 | 101 | 136.06 | 50 | 40.96 | 48 | 23.20 | 35 | 19.00 | 8 | 71.86 | 27 | 503.55 | 36 | 366.75 |
| 41 | Harrison, R. | Large | June 14 | 17 | 9 | 33 | 217.42 | 56 | 143.75 | 14 | 43.80 | 143 | 20.96 | 144 | 17.67 | 126 | 59.65 | 132 | 503.25 | 26 | 374.39 |
| 42 | Beasley, R. W. | Tenn. | June 14 | 20 | 8 | 49 | 208.43 | 38 | 147.41 | 92 | 39.22 | 151 | 20.44 | 41 | 18.92 | 44 | 68.02 | 60 | 502.44 | 54 | 355.50 |
| 43 | Hayden, J. L. | Wash. | June 14 | 18 | 3 | 34 | 217.02 | 94 | 137.07 | 66 | 40.26 | 80 | 22.49 | 27 | 19.04 | 68 | 66.28 | 75 | 502.16 | 39 | 366.27 |
| 44 | Black, P. G. | N. Y. | June 14 | 19 | 9 | 45 | 210.05 | 17 | 152.25 | 131 | 37.63 | 135 | 21.28 | 48 | 18.83 | 112 | 61.74 | 114 | 501.78 | 50 | 359.11 |
| 45 | Cole, J. T. | Large | June 14 | 17 | 11 | 55 | 207.13 | 20 | 151.06 | 128 | 37.68 | 31 | 23.52 | 5 | 19.50 | 109 | 62.21 | 110 | 501.10 | 44 | 361.12 |
| 46 | [5]Sinkler, T. S., Jr. | S. C. | Aug. 1, '12 | 21 | 7 | 114 | 179.85 | 3 | 162.69 | 48 | 41.09 | 7 | 24.29 | 9 | 19.47 | 2 | 73.14 | 16 | 500.53 | 103 | 316.49 |
| 47 | Ritchie, S. B. | Va. | August 1 | 20 | 1 | 70 | 197.30 | 26 | 149.63 | 138 | 37.24 | 6 | 24.42 | 40 | 18.96 | 7 | 72.32 | 23 | 499.87 | 74 | 335.44 |
| 48 | Sherrill, S. H. | N. Y. | June 14 | 20 | 3 | 50 | 208.28 | 59 | 143.51 | 55 | 40.78 | 63 | 22.88 | 130 | 18.04 | 72 | 65.93 | 78 | 499.42 | 46 | 360.35 |
| 49 | Vander Hyden, W. F. | Nev. | June 14 | 21 | 5 | 30 | 217.80 | 132 | 130.36 | 29 | 42.41 | 41 | 23.26 | 136 | 17.92 | 54 | 67.44 | 65 | 499.19 | 32 | 369.82 |
| 50 | Wightman, R. M. | Mo. | June 14 | 20 | 10 | 38 | 215.03 | 109 | 135.22 | 13 | 43.96 | 78 | 22.56 | 7 | 19.46 | 103 | 62.91 | 104 | 494.14 | 51 | 358.88 |
| 51 | White, H. McC. | Mont. | June 15 | 20 | 11 | 48 | 208.52 | 80 | 138.61 | 84 | 39.53 | 52 | 23.14 | 4 | 19.54 | 25 | 69.42 | 48 | 498.76 | 47 | 360.23 |
| 52 | [6]Swanton, D.[1] | N. Y. | June 14,'12 | 20 | 9 | 59 | 203.58 | 22 | 150.39 | 62 | 40.47 | 104 | 21.85 | 131 | 18.04 | 93 | 64.07 | 94 | 498.40 | 82 | 330.67 |
| 53 | Butler, W. O. | Ohio | June 14 | 17 | 9 | 21 | 221.72 | 118 | 133.48 | 65 | 40.31 | 123 | 21.47 | 106 | 18.25 | 105 | 62.67 | 106 | 497.90 | 30 | 370.29 |
| 54 | [1]Daniels, L. F. | Vt. | August | 20 | 11 | 42 | 213.13 | 86 | 137.72 | 100 | 38.78 | 152 | 20.44 | 8 | 19.37 | 39 | 68.14 | 59 | 497.58 | 45 | 361.01 |
| 55 | Olmsted, B. R. | Pa. | August 1 | 19 | 3 | 54 | 207.22 | 73 | 140.35 | 46 | 41.37 | 58 | 23.01 | 145 | 17.67 | 64 | 66.51 | 73 | 496.13 | 38 | 366.28 |
| 56 | Stanford, A. C. | Mich. | June 14 | 18 | 3 | 58 | 206.70 | 79 | 138.66 | 6 | 44.95 | 114 | 21.66 | 62 | 18.71 | 80 | 65.90 | 86 | 495.68 | 60 | 350.54 |
| 57 | Morrow, B. | Ind. | June 14 | 19 | 6 | 46 | 209.50 | 90 | 137.36 | 27 | 42.66 | 85 | 22.37 | 122 | 18.13 | 109 | 62.21 | 110 | 492.23 | 63 | 345.89 |
| 58 | Lisle, N. W. | Ky. | June 14 | 21 | 10 | 68 | 200.10 | 43 | 146.24 | 134 | 37.45 | 57 | 23.01 | 19 | 19.17 | 71 | 66.05 | 77 | 492.02 | 65 | 344.28 |
| 59 | [6]Eley, W. S.[1] | Va. | June 14,'12 | 19 | 3 | 65 | 202.32 | 77 | 138.76 | 52 | 40.86 | 156 | 20.35 | 92 | 18.42 | 25 | 69.42 | 48 | 490.13 | 91 | 326.58 |
| 60 | Byrne, A. B. | Large | June 15 | 19 | 9 | 28 | 217.98 | 119 | 133.26 | 145 | 36.17 | 49 | 23.14 | 150 | 17.54 | 115 | 61.39 | 117 | 489.48 | 34 | 368.58 |
| 61 | Markoe, F. A. | Minn. | June 14 | 19 | 1 | 67 | 201.37 | 95 | 136.87 | 32 | 42.08 | 46 | 23.20 | 69 | 18.67 | 65 | 66.39 | 74 | 488.58 | 68 | 342.00 |
| 62 | Crump, I. A. | Mo. | June 14 | 21 | 1 | 66 | 202.12 | 84 | 137.97 | 24 | 42.74 | 60 | 22.88 | 119 | 18.13 | 85 | 64.65 | 89 | 488.49 | 61 | 348.12 |
| 63 | Yuill, C. W. | Mich. | August 1 | 18 | 6 | 41 | 213.28 | 130 | 130.91 | 121 | 37.92 | 91 | 22.24 | 146 | 17.67 | 68 | 66.28 | 75 | 488.30 | 66 | 344.17 |
| 64 | Holmes, J. G. | N. J. | June 14 | 20 | 10 | 78 | 189.60 | 21 | 151.06 | 108 | 38.41 | 50 | 23.14 | 32 | 19.00 | 60 | 66.86 | 70 | 488.07 | 94 | 322.36 |
| 65 | Harrison, W. K., Jr. | Tex. | June 14 | 17 | 9 | 71 | 196.27 | 24 | 149.73 | 123 | 37.79 | 113 | 21.66 | 80 | 18.50 | 102 | 63.25 | 101 | 487.20 | 86 | 329.02 |
| 66 | Irving, F. A. | Mass. | June 14 | 18 | 9 | 56 | 206.93 | 102 | 136.04 | 112 | 38.31 | 159 | 19.42 | 121 | 18.13 | 39 | 68.14 | 59 | 486.97 | 55 | 355.46 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 67 | [1]Smith, A. C..... | Va. | June | 21 | 19 | 1 | 60 | 203.20 | 88 | 137.57 | 38 | 41.75 | 138 | 21.15 | 71 | 18.67 | 93 | 64.07 | 94 | 486.41 | 58 | 353.86 |
| 68 | Foltz, C. G..... | Pa. | June | 14 | 19 | 0 | 57 | 206.77 | 134 | 130.12 | 49 | 41.07 | 162 | 18.71 | 93 | 18.42 | 17 | 70.58 | 38 | 485.67 | 56 | 355.09 |
| 69 | Beurket, G. S..... | Pa. | June | 14 | 19 | 10 | 61 | 203.10 | 110 | 134.70 | 74 | 39.82 | 115 | 21.60 | 89 | 18.42 | 72 | 65.93 | 78 | 483.57 | 59 | 351.33 |
| 70 | McEwan, J. J..... | Minn. | June | 14 | 20 | 4 | 83 | 189.27 | 19 | 151.07 | 124 | 37.76 | 109 | 21.72 | 23 | 19.09 | 101 | 63.37 | 100 | 482.28 | 76 | 334.55 |
| 71 | [1]Pierce, H. R..... | Me. | June | 14 | 19 | 2 | 84 | 189.02 | 30 | 148.55 | 57 | 40.69 | 117 | 21.60 | 163 | 16.42 | 89 | 64.30 | 92 | 480.58 | 104 | 316.32 |
| 72 | Wooley, G. F., Jr.... | Neb. | June | 14 | 18 | 9 | 101 | 183.37 | 32 | 148.45 | 95 | 39.04 | 134 | 21.34 | 61 | 18.75 | 23 | 69.53 | 47 | 480.48 | 80 | 330.89 |
| 73 | Meacham, L. B..... | Okla. | June | 14 | 19 | 4 | 63 | 202.70 | 114 | 134.31 | 119 | 37.94 | 158 | 19.55 | 64 | 18.71 | 60 | 66.86 | 70 | 480.07 | 62 | 348.00 |
| 74 | Eagles, W. W..... | Ind. | June | 14 | 18 | 5 | 72 | 194.83 | 89 | 137.42 | 85 | 39.53 | 150 | 20.51 | 77 | 18.54 | 38 | 68.25 | 58 | 479.08 | 70 | 337.28 |
| 75 | Heitke, H. C..... | Mich. | June | 14 | 21 | 3 | 76 | 190.67 | 81 | 138.38 | 82 | 39.56 | 67 | 22.82 | 2 | 19.67 | 48 | 67.79 | 62 | 478.89 | 73 | 335.55 |
| 76 | Lohmann, L. H..... | S. D. | June | 14 | 21 | 10 | 86 | 188.70 | 104 | 135.72 | 67 | 40.18 | 132 | 21.40 | 13 | 19.25 | 4 | 72.91 | 18 | 478.16 | 83 | 330.18 |
| 77 | Daugherty, W. F.... | Large | June | 14 | 18 | 5 | 88 | 188.15 | 103 | 135.77 | 54 | 40.83 | 108 | 21.72 | 21 | 19.13 | 9 | 71.74 | 28 | 477.34 | 69 | 338.46 |
| 78 | Sackett, G. W..... | S. D. | August | 1 | 21 | 8 | 87 | 188.58 | 35 | 148.34 | 9 | 44.61 | 111 | 21.72 | 82 | 18.50 | 148 | 55.00 | 172 | 476.75 | 72 | 335.89 |
| 79 | Ridgway, M. B..... | Large | June | 14 | 18 | 3 | 74 | 192.53 | 68 | 141.95 | 81 | 39.58 | 47 | 23.20 | 14 | 19.25 | 126 | 59.65 | 132 | 476.16 | 71 | 337.25 |
| 80 | [6]Nygaard, J. R..... | Wis. | June | 14,'12 | 21 | 10 | 82 | 189.35 | 72 | 141.22 | 59 | 40.60 | 127 | 21.47 | 158 | 17.21 | 76 | 65.58 | 81 | 475.43 | 121 | 309.93 |
| 81 | Frier, J. H., Jr..... | Large | June | 14 | 17 | 11 | 64 | 202.33 | 117 | 133.73 | 136 | 37.27 | 44 | 23.20 | 57 | 18.75 | 124 | 59.88 | 130 | 475.16 | 57 | 355.06 |
| 82 | Newton, R. D..... | R. I. | June | 14 | 18 | 11 | 89 | 187.83 | 53 | 144.30 | 127 | 37.69 | 69 | 22.82 | 159 | 17.13 | 80 | 65.00 | 86 | 474.77 | 99 | 318.71 |
| 83 | Brown, P. H..... | Wash. | June | 14 | 21 | 9 | 110 | 181.27 | 31 | 148.47 | 109 | 38.39 | 105 | 21.79 | 12 | 19.29 | 78 | 65.46 | 82 | 474.67 | 116 | 312.88 |
| 84 | Stewart, J. A..... | Ala. | June | 23 | 18 | 11 | 69 | 198.83 | 108 | 135.27 | 72 | 40.03 | 96 | 22.04 | 88 | 18.46 | 126 | 59.65 | 132 | 474.28 | 64 | 345.28 |
| 85 | Johnson, C. R., Jr... | Del. | June | 14 | 19 | 2 | 107 | 182.08 | 14 | 152.66 | 98 | 38.96 | 45 | 23.20 | 97 | 18.37 | 132 | 58.84 | 139 | 474.11 | 130 | 305.68 |
| 86 | Armstrong, M. G.... | Del. | June | 14 | 18 | 7 | 95 | 186.58 | 63 | 142.81 | 89 | 39.45 | 89 | 22.24 | 141 | 17.79 | 93 | 64.07 | 94 | 472.94 | 113 | 313.08 |
| 87 | Harmon, E. N..... | Vt. | June | 14 | 19 | 4 | 91 | 187.68 | 76 | 139.29 | 30 | 42.16 | 116 | 21.60 | 120 | 18.13 | 99 | 63.84 | 96 | 472.70 | 75 | 335.18 |
| 88 | [1]Slaughter, W. R..... | Va. | June | 14 | 17 | 10 | 79 | 189.43 | 99 | 136.37 | 103 | 38.57 | 101 | 21.92 | 73 | 18.63 | 51 | 67.56 | 64 | 472.48 | 95 | 321.61 |
| 89 | Morford, J. F..... | Tenn. | June | 14 | 18 | 8 | 85 | 189.02 | 54 | 144.01 | 137 | 37.27 | 68 | 22.82 | 70 | 18.67 | 119 | 60.35 | 126 | 472.14 | 100 | 317.67 |
| 90 | Halsey, M. B..... | Ala. | June | 14 | 19 | 3 | 96 | 186.48 | 107 | 135.41 | 97 | 38.99 | 130 | 21.40 | 49 | 18.83 | 17 | 70.58 | 38 | 471.69 | 85 | 329.08 |
| 91 | [6]Monsarrat, M. R.... | H. T. | June | 14,'12 | 19 | 10 | 99 | 184.45 | 82 | 138.11 | 31 | 42.14 | 145 | 20.76 | 78 | 18.54 | 51 | 67.56 | 64 | 471.56 | 131 | 305.15 |
| 92 | Weems, G. H..... | Tenn. | June | 14 | 21 | 9 | 73 | 194.40 | 96 | 136.85 | 114 | 38.26 | 161 | 19.16 | 134 | 17.96 | 89 | 64.30 | 92 | 470.93 | 67 | 343.33 |
| 93 | Code, J. A., Jr..... | Cal. | June | 14 | 20 | 5 | 53 | 207.35 | 153 | 121.59 | 71 | 40.03 | 43 | 23.20 | 137 | 17.90 | 122 | 60.12 | 128 | 470.19 | 48 | 360.11 |
| 94 | Mitchell, L. C..... | Mass. | June | 14 | 20 | 4 | 143 | 168.00 | 42 | 146.26 | 93 | 39.22 | 20 | 23.90 | 65 | 18.71 | 5 | 72.67 | 20 | 468.76 | 124 | 308.73 |
| 95 | Gerhardt, C. H..... | Large | June | 14 | 18 | 0 | 116 | 179.40 | 64 | 142.69 | 56 | 40.76 | 66 | 22.82 | 68 | 18.67 | 89 | 64.30 | 92 | 468.64 | 89 | 327.07 |
| 96 | Sackville, W..... | Cal. | June | 14 | 21 | 7 | 80 | 189.38 | 112 | 134.62 | 122 | 37.89 | 70 | 22.75 | 108 | 18.25 | 92 | 64.18 | 93 | 467.07 | 92 | 326.25 |
| 97 | Bradshaw, A., Jr..... | D. C. | June | 14 | 18 | 11 | 93 | 186.97 | 87 | 137.70 | 76 | 39.79 | 42 | 23.20 | 11 | 19.29 | 123 | 60.00 | 129 | 466.95 | 79 | 332.45 |
| 98 | Kehoe, W. H..... | Ky. | June | 14 | 18 | 9 | 81 | 189.37 | 144 | 127.24 | 88 | 39.48 | 33 | 23.52 | 113 | 18.21 | 31 | 68.84 | 53 | 466.66 | 81 | 330.84 |
| 99 | Cota, N. D..... | Mass. | June | 14 | 20 | 0 | 108 | 181.57 | 106 | 135.48 | 111 | 38.33 | 23 | 23.78 | 100 | 18.33 | 30 | 68.95 | 52 | 466.44 | 98 | 320.03 |
| 100 | Keiser, L. B..... | Pa. | June | 14 | 18 | 0 | 137 | 172.17 | 55 | 143.91 | 101 | 38.78 | 56 | 23.01 | 85 | 18.46 | 21 | 69.65 | 46 | 465.98 | 114 | 312.98 |
| 101 | Compton, C. B..... | Mo. | June | 14 | 18 | 0 | 75 | 192.00 | 131 | 130.72 | 35 | 41.98 | 74 | 22.62 | 53 | 18.79 | 131 | 59.42 | 134 | 465.53 | 107 | 315.48 |
| 102 | Whitcomb, J. C. .... | Large | June | 14 | 18 | 11 | 124 | 177.82 | 44 | 146.02 | 94 | 39 12 | 81 | 22.49 | 127 | 18.09 | 113 | 61.63 | 115 | 465.17 | 138 | 300.23 |
| 103 | Tate, J. S..... | Pa. | August | 25 | 18 | 8 | 106 | 182.33 | 36 | 148.27 | 125 | 37.74 | 51 | 23.14 | 30 | 19.04 | 149 | 54.07 | 180 | 464.59 | 106 | 315.52 |
| 104 | Kunz, R. N..... | N. Y. | June | 14 | 19 | 7 | 125 | 177.68 | 83 | 138.07 | 129 | 37.66 | 12 | 24.10 | 38 | 18.96 | 46 | 67.91 | 61 | 464.38 | 102 | 316.56 |
| 105 | Harper, A. McK..... | N. D. | June | 14 | 19 | 6 | 97 | 186.27 | 124 | 131.93 | 113 | 38.26 | 11 | 24.16 | 26 | 19.04 | 86 | 64.53 | 90 | 464.19 | 93 | 325.42 |
| 106 | Brennan, F. M..... | Neb. | June | 14 | 19 | 0 | 122 | 178.13 | 113 | 134.47 | 78 | 39.68 | 87 | 22.30 | 115 | 18.17 | 34 | 68.60 | 55 | 461.35 | 129 | 306.07 |
| 107 | Redfield, W. F..... | N. Y. | June | 14 | 19 | 2 | 121 | 178.27 | 61 | 143.02 | 73 | 39.97 | 94 | 22.11 | 161 | 16.95 | 119 | 60.35 | 126 | 460.67 | 108 | 314.91 |
| 108 | Macon, F. A., Jr..... | N. C. | June | 14 | 17 | 2 | 134 | 174.55 | 92 | 137.12 | 110 | 38.33 | 40 | 23.26 | 63 | 18.71 | 39 | 68.14 | 59 | 460.11 | 115 | 312.90 |

## THIRD CLASS — 156 Members

| Order of General Merit | NAMES | Appointed from | Admission Date of, 1913 | Age at Yrs. | Age at Mos. | Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Third Class Year: Mathematics Order | Mathematics Max. 250 | French Order | French Max. 175 | Drawing Order | Drawing Max. 50 | Military Hygiene Order | Military Hygiene Max. 25 | Drill Regulations—Infantry Order | Drill Regulations—Infantry Max. 20 | Conduct Order | Conduct Max. 75 | Conduct Demt | Total Proportional Parts 595 | Final Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in: Mathematics Order | Mathematics Max. 425 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 109 | Heraty, F. J. | Ill. | June 14 | 20 | 8 | 90 | 187.80 | 136 | 129.64 | 142 | 36.80 | 24 | 23.78 | 135 | 17.92 | 100 | 63.49 | 99 | 459.43 | 87 | 328.41 |
| 110 | [7]Ransom, R. B. | Ind. | June 14 | 18 | 9 | 141 | 169.92 | 85 | 137.80 | 133 | 37.50 | 21 | 23.90 | 60 | 18.75 | 10 | 71.28 | 32 | 459.15 | 128 | 306.49 |
| 111 | Martin, L. L. | La. | June 14 | 20 | 5 | 77 | 190.22 | 123 | 132.18 | 107 | 38.42 | 92 | 22.17 | 81 | 18.50 | 143 | 56.74 | 157 | 458.23 | 77 | 334.33 |
| 112 | Carter, W. J., Jr. | Pa. | June 14 | 18 | 6 | 138 | 171.85 | 29 | 148.95 | 147 | 35.49 | 124 | 21.47 | 138 | 17.87 | 106 | 62.56 | 107 | 458.19 | 144 | 292.15 |
| 113 | McMahon, W. C. | N. Y. | June 14 | 18 | 5 | 111 | 181.20 | 133 | 130.16 | 139 | 37.24 | 29 | 23.65 | 117 | 18.17 | 49 | 67.67 | 63 | 458.09 | 101 | 317.41 |
| 114 | [1]Herron, J. D. | N. J. | June 14 | 20 | 7 | 100 | 184.33 | 150 | 124.01 | 42 | 41.59 | 103 | 21.85 | 116 | 18.17 | 56 | 67.32 | 66 | 457.27 | 88 | 327.46 |
| 115 | Mullins, C. L., Jr. | Neb. | June 14 | 20 | 9 | 112 | 180.18 | 100 | 136.26 | 120 | 37.94 | 141 | 21.02 | 160 | 16.96 | 84 | 64.77 | 88 | 457.13 | 120 | 310.36 |
| 116 | Kilburn, C. S. | Tex. | August 1 | 18 | 7 | 109 | 181.30 | 127 | 131.72 | 70 | 40.03 | 131 | 21.40 | 75 | 18.59 | 93 | 64.07 | 94 | 457.11 | 109 | 314.69 |
| 117 | Erler, L. J. | Ind. | June 14 | 19 | 7 | 127 | 177.22 | 135 | 129.68 | 47 | 41.20 | 112 | 21.66 | 101 | 18.33 | 34 | 68.60 | 55 | 456.69 | 96 | 320.76 |
| 118 | Coulter, C., Jr. | Md. | June 14 | 18 | 0 | 103 | 183.25 | 140 | 128.35 | 144 | 36.30 | 95 | 22.04 | 25 | 19.04 | 54 | 67.44 | 65 | 456.42 | 111 | 314.39 |
| 119 | Schwarzkopf, H. N. | N. J. | June 14 | 17 | 10 | 104 | 182.67 | 97 | 136.62 | 7 | 44.74 | 86 | 22.37 | 109 | 18.25 | 152 | 51.63 | 201 | 456.28 | 97 | 320.15 |
| 120 | Young, S. H. | Utah | June 14 | 19 | 8 | 132 | 174.77 | 91 | 137.19 | 118 | 38.00 | 64 | 22.88 | 67 | 18.71 | 86 | 64.53 | 90 | 456.08 | 137 | 300.52 |
| 121 | Confer, J. W., Jr. | Pa. | June 14 | 20 | 3 | 92 | 187.22 | 122 | 132.38 | 104 | 38.51 | 144 | 20.89 | 118 | 18.13 | 137 | 57.91 | 147 | 455.04 | 84 | 329.40 |
| 122 | Helm, M. B. | Ill. | August 1 | 18 | 6 | 115 | 179.43 | 65 | 142.68 | 146 | 36.15 | 61 | 22.88 | 128 | 18.04 | 146 | 55.70 | 166 | 454.88 | 132 | 305.01 |
| 123 | Clark, M. W. | N. Y. | June 14 | 17 | 1 | 117 | 179.35 | 139 | 128.36 | 75 | 39.79 | 98 | 21.98 | 36 | 18.96 | 65 | 66.39 | 74 | 454.83 | 119 | 311.09 |
| 124 | [1]Campbell, A. H. | Minn. | June 14 | 21 | 2 | 102 | 183.37 | 141 | 128.30 | 41 | 41.62 | 79 | 22.49 | 96 | 18.37 | 126 | 59.65 | 132 | 453.80 | 110 | 314.55 |
| 125 | Rumbough, D. S. | Wis. | June 14 | 18 | 9 | 135 | 172.25 | 115 | 134.25 | 141 | 36.85 | 62 | 22.88 | 66 | 18.71 | 58 | 67.21 | 67 | 452.15 | 123 | 309.18 |
| 126 | Leonard, E. W. | Mich. | June 14 | 18 | 4 | 133 | 174.72 | 60 | 143.10 | 151 | 34.84 | 107 | 21.79 | 103 | 18.33 | 133 | 58.49 | 142 | 451.27 | 136 | 300.97 |
| 127 | Brown, H. C. | Okla. | June 14 | 19 | 9 | 131 | 175.30 | 137 | 129.09 | 68 | 40.13 | 122 | 21.47 | 139 | 17.83 | 62 | 66.63 | 72 | 450.45 | 135 | 301.02 |
| 128 | Perrine, L. | Large | Sept. 29 | 17 | 11 | 136 | 172.22 | 62 | 142.89 | 116 | 38.26 | 142 | 21.02 | 76 | 18.59 | 139 | 57 44 | 151 | 450.42 | 146 | 284.10 |
| 129 | [1]Armstrong, C. H. | Minn. | June 14 | 19 | 5 | 113 | 180.00 | 148 | 125.16 | 130 | 37.63 | 55 | 23.01 | 124 | 18.09 | 70 | 66.16 | 76 | 450.05 | 118 | 311.65 |
| 130 | Melasky, H. M. | Fla. | June 14 | 20 | 2 | 118 | 179.28 | 128 | 131.60 | 150 | 34.84 | 73 | 22.69 | 86 | 18.46 | 116 | 61.16 | 119 | 448.03 | 105 | 316.24 |
| 131 | [1]Redner, W. J. | N. Y. | June 14 | 18 | 5 | 120 | 178.33 | 125 | 131.93 | 126 | 37.71 | 133 | 21.34 | 126 | 18.09 | 121 | 60.23 | 127 | 447.63 | 117 | 312.81 |
| 132 | Wood, S. A., Jr. | Ala. | June 14 | 17 | 9 | 130 | 175.48 | 116 | 133.91 | 91 | 39.35 | 93 | 22.17 | 44 | 18.92 | 145 | 56.05 | 163 | 445.88 | 133 | 303.73 |
| 133 | Chapman, H. H. | Utah | June 15 | 18 | 10 | 140 | 170.53 | 75 | 139.49 | 115 | 38.26 | 146 | 20.64 | 143 | 17.67 | 135 | 58.02 | 146 | 444.61 | 139 | 298.96 |
| 134 | Clark, E. H. | Iowa | June 14 | 17 | 5 | 142 | 168.53 | 66 | 142.40 | 135 | 37.32 | 53 | 23.07 | 142 | 17.71 | 150 | 53.37 | 186 | 442.40 | 142 | 297.44 |
| 135 | Fales, C. K. | S. D. | June 14 | 19 | 6 | 126 | 177.27 | 149 | 124.98 | 140 | 36.89 | 88 | 22.30 | 112 | 18.21 | 108 | 62.32 | 109 | 441.97 | 112 | 312.34 |
| 136 | Weishampel, J. A. | Pa. | June 14 | 18 | 9 | 128 | 177.08 | 152 | 121.79 | 99 | 38.85 | 83 | 22.43 | 140 | 17.83 | 98 | 63.95 | 95 | 441.93 | 127 | 306.92 |
| 137 | York, P. W. | Ohio | August 1 | 19 | 9 | 119 | 179.05 | 126 | 131.87 | 152 | 34.84 | 154 | 20.44 | 153 | 17.50 | 135 | 58.02 | 146 | 441.72 | 125 | 308.08 |
| 138 | Bowlin, R. L. | Okla. | June 14 | 19 | 8 | 123 | 177.87 | 145 | 126.93 | 132 | 37.61 | 38 | 23.26 | 52 | 18.79 | 141 | 56.98 | 155 | 441.44 | 122 | 309.24 |
| 139 | Cowgill, W. W. | Neb. | June 14 | 20 | 1 | 94 | 186.70 | 155 | 113.06 | 77 | 39.77 | 75 | 22.62 | 37 | 18.96 | 125 | 59.77 | 131 | 440.88 | 78 | 333.92 |
| 140 | Sullivan, J. P. | Cal. | June 14 | 19 | 5 | 105 | 182.65 | 142 | 128.09 | 154 | 33.78 | 157 | 20.12 | 162 | 16.75 | 134 | 58.25 | 144 | 439.64 | 90 | 326.66 |
| 141 | Pope, A. P. | Tex. | June 14 | 20 | 11 | 144 | 167.95 | 71 | 141.46 | 155 | 33.49 | 153 | 20.44 | 123 | 18.13 | 144 | 56.63 | 158 | 438.10 | 143 | 293.26 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **142** | Lewis, C. D..... | Ohio | August | 1 | 18 | 8 | **145** | 166.70 | **121** | 132.70 | **63** | 40.42 | **149** | 20.57 | **107** | 18.25 | **138** | 57.67 | 149 | 436.31 | **145** | 289.62 |
| **143** | von Kummer, F.G.,Jr. | N. Y. | August | 1 | 19 | 4 | **146** | 164.58 | **93** | 137.12 | **40** | 41.62 | **76** | 22.62 | **98** | 18.37 | **154** | 50.81 | 208 | 435.12 | **141** | 298.04 |
| **144** | Cameron, D. T..... | Large | August | 1 | 18 | 9 | **129** | 176.05 | **146** | 125.98 | **64** | 40.36 | **118** | 21.53 | **132** | 18.00 | **153** | 50.93 | 207 | 432.85 | **134** | 303.70 |
| **145** | Hoover, S. W..... | Idaho | June | 14 | 17 | 11 | **139** | 171.43 | **129** | 131.09 | **149** | 35.03 | **120** | 21.53 | **155** | 17.42 | **150** | 53.37 | 186 | 429.87 | **140** | 298.08 |
| ‡ | [8]Chamberlin, G. R.... | Vt. | August | 26 | 17 | 0 | ... | Def. | **49** | 145.52 | **143** | 36.69 | **97** | 21.98 | **133** | 17.96 | **147** | 55.46 | 168 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| ‡ | [6]Daly, P. G..... | N. Y. | June | 14,'12 | 20 | 11 | **98** | 185.57 | **1** | 169.33 | **83** | 39.53 | **99** | 21.98 | **79** | 18.50 | ... | Def. | ... | ..... | **126** | 307.94 |
| ‡ | Duffy, R. E..... | Ga. | August | 1 | 21 | 0 | ... | Def. | **143** | 127.95 | **153** | 34.79 | **147** | 20.64 | **147** | 17.63 | **114** | 61.51 | 116 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| ‡ | Kelley, J. W..... | N. Y. | June | 14 | 18 | 1 | ... | Def. | **138** | 128.78 | **102** | 38.78 | **126** | 21.47 | **59** | 18.75 | **117** | 60.58 | 124 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| ‡ | Kinnear, T. W..... | Ohio | August | 1 | 21 | 9 | ... | Def. | **154** | 113.78 | **69** | 40.13 | **148** | 20.57 | **154** | 17.46 | **36** | 68.49 | 56 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| ‡ | Leonard, S. S..... | Mo. | June | 15 | 19 | 3 | ... | Def. | **151** | 123.79 | **148** | 35.42 | **139** | 21.02 | **156** | 17.25 | **140** | 57.32 | 152 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| † | Mahoney, C. A..... | Mass. | June | 15 | 21 | 0 | ... | Def. | **23** | 149.76 | **90** | 39.42 | **160** | 19.60 | **152** | 17.54 | **75** | 65.70 | 80 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| † | [1]Whitelegg, R. F..... | N. Y. | June | 14 | 19 | 0 | ... | Def. | **120** | 133.13 | **105** | 38.49 | **128** | 21.47 | **104** | 18.33 | **111** | 62.09 | 111 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| † | Wilson, W. I..... | Iowa | June | 14 | 20 | 4 | ... | Def. | **69** | 141.94 | **28** | 42.42 | **136** | 21.28 | **110** | 18.25 | **93** | 64.07 | 94 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| ‡ | Wyke, G. N..... | Large | June | 14 | 18 | 9 | .. | Def. | **147** | 125.87 | **117** | 38.15 | **155** | 20.38 | **24** | 19.08 | **142** | 56.86 | 156 | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [9]Evans, C. H.[5]..... | Large | June | 14,'12 | 17 | 11 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | **106** | 21.79 | **45** | 18.87 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [10]Carruth, G. H..... | La. | June | 14 | 20 | 11 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [11]Cooley, W. J. McM.. | Ohio | June | 14 | 19 | 4 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [13]Duncan, C. B.[12]..... | Tenn. | June | 14,'12 | 18 | 6 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [14]Goldman, A. M..... | Large | June | 14 | 19 | 8 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [11]Marx, J. N..... | Ill. | June | 14 | 19 | 9 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [13]Peterman, J. C.[5]..... | La. | June | 14,'12 | 17 | 10 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... |
| | [13]White, E. T..... | N. C. | June | 14 | 20 | 11 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... |

* Distinguished Cadets. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent, or more, of the possible total in that subject, which subjects are starred.

1. To be retained at the Academy, on probation, until the physical re-examination of class in 1916.
2. Filipino Cadet.
3. Additional cadet under Act of Congress approved June 14, 1914.
4. Ex-cadet; discharged December 26, 1913, per letter A. G. O., December 24, 1913, for deficiency in Conduct.
5. Turned back to join the Fourth Class January 10, 1914, per letter A. G. O., January 9, 1914, for deficiency in Mathematics.
6. Turned back to the Fourth Class June 16, 1914, per letter A. G. O., June 15, 1914, for deficiency in Mathematics.
7. Ex-cadet; admitted June 14, 1912; resigned July 7, 1912.
8. Permitted to remain at West Point, at his own expense, from June 14, 1913, until of legal age for admission, August 26, 1913. [15, 1915.
9. Granted leave of absence for two months, from December 9, 1914, on surgeon's certificate of disability. January 29, 1915, leave extended to include August
10. Discharged January 16, 1915, per letter A. G. O., January 15, 1915, for deficiency in Mathematics and Drawing.
11. Discharged January 16, 1915, per letter A. G. O., January 15, 1915, for deficiency in French.
12. Turned back to join the Fourth Class June 28, 1913, per letter A. G. O., June 26, 1913, for deficiency in Mathematics.
13. Discharged January 16, 1915, per letter A. G. O., January 15, 1915, for deficiency in Mathematics.
14. Discharged January 16, 1915, per letter A. G. O., January 15, 1915, for deficiency in Mathematics and French.

## FOURTH CLASS—184 Members

| Order of General Merit | NAMES | Appointed from | Admission Date of, 1914 | Admission Age at. Yrs. | Admission Age at. Mos. | Mathematics Order | Mathematics Max. 175 | English Order | English Max. 75 | History Order | History Max. 75 | (P. M. E.) Surveying Order | (P. M. E.) Surveying Max. 40 | Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery Order | Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery Max. 25 | Conduct Order | Conduct Max. 50 | Conduct De-m't | Total Proportional Parts 440 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *1 | Jones, L. McC. | D. C. | June 15 | 18 | 8 | *3 | 167.70 | 9 | 66.06 | *10 | 69.32 | *4 | 38.43 | *10 | 23.53 | *3 | 48.60 | 18 | 413.64 |
| *2 | Courture, C. C. | Iowa | June 15 | 18 | 8 | *1 | 168.48 | 33 | 62.52 | *4 | 69.90 | *2 | 38.85 | *3 | 23.91 | 66 | 46.59 | 44 | 410.25 |
| *3 | Ely, H. B. | N. J. | June 15 | 18 | 3 | *4 | 163.41 | 20 | 64.41 | *6 | 69.54 | *3 | 38.44 | *7 | 23.74 | 34 | 47.36 | 34 | 406.90 |
| *4 | Johnson, J. M. | Ala. | June 15 | 21 | 6 | *7 | 162.26 | 7 | 66.32 | *13 | 69.18 | *10 | 37.85 | 35 | 22.83 | 12 | 48.06 | 25 | 406.50 |
| *5 | Stamps, T. D. | Tex. | June 15 | 20 | 11 | *10 | 161.26 | 6 | 66.47 | *2 | 71.40 | *12 | 37.60 | *6 | 23.80 | 92 | 45.89 | 53 | 406.42 |
| *6 | Counts, G. A. | Cal. | June 15 | 18 | 9 | *9 | 161.29 | 27 | 63.16 | *1 | 71.43 | *5 | 38.41 | *12 | 23.34 | 6 | 48.37 | 21 | 406.00 |
| *7 | Pohl, H. H. | Va. | June 15 | 17 | 10 | *2 | 167.71 | 30 | 62.81 | 53 | 66.35 | *1 | 38.89 | *1 | 24.04 | 85 | 46.12 | 50 | 405.92 |
| 8 | Cohen, J. I. | S. C. | June 15 | 18 | 4 | 13 | 160.11 | 10 | 66.05 | 14 | 69.14 | 14 | 37.59 | 56 | 22.44 | 15 | 47.98 | 26 | 403.31 |
| 9 | Levy, E. H. | Tex. | June 20 | 19 | 11 | 20 | 157.95 | 1 | 68.44 | 45 | 66.97 | 16 | 37.15 | 9 | 23.56 | 15 | 47.98 | 26 | 402.05 |
| 10 | Kolb, W. K. | Wis. | June 15 | 21 | 4 | 23 | 157.06 | 11 | 66.03 | 31 | 67.67 | 8 | 38.04 | 18 | 23.26 | 3 | 48.60 | 18 | 400.66 |
| 11 | [1]Wardrop, S. C. | Utah | July 1 | 18 | 8 | 5 | 163.26 | 57 | 60.65 | 54 | 66.34 | 7 | 38.19 | 11 | 23.41 | 22 | 47.75 | 29 | 399.60 |
| 12 | Cusack, J. E., Jr. | Large | June 15 | 17 | 7 | 14 | 160.09 | 62 | 60.04 | 16 | 69.01 | 17 | 37.15 | 4 | 23.88 | 38 | 47.29 | 35 | 397.46 |
| 13 | Day, P. S. | N. H. | June 15 | 19 | 9 | 19 | 157.98 | 15 | 65.48 | 60 | 66.11 | 19 | 36.81 | 25 | 23.06 | 18 | 47.83 | 28 | 397.27 |
| 14 | Buechler, T. E. | Neb. | June 15 | 20 | 8 | 22 | 157.07 | 13 | 65.80 | 17 | 68.75 | 25 | 36.15 | 43 | 22.68 | 107 | 45.35 | 60 | 395.80 |
| 15 | Tibbetts, F. E., Jr. | Mont. | June 15 | 18 | 5 | 28 | 155.64 | 14 | 65.65 | 59 | 66.12 | 13 | 37.59 | 14 | 23.32 | 52 | 46.98 | 39 | 395.30 |
| 16 | [31]Rochester, W. A. | N.Y. | June 15 | 20 | 1 | 11 | 160.56 | 46 | 61.25 | 27 | 67.88 | 9 | 37.92 | 79 | 22.17 | 112 | 45.19 | 62 | 394.97 |
| 17 | Gerhardt, W. R. | W.Va. | June 15 | 17 | 7 | 15 | 159 90 | 37 | 62.33 | 38 | 67.28 | 30 | 35.75 | 26 | 23.06 | 79 | 46.20 | 49 | 394.52 |
| 18 | Wood, T. E. | N. J. | June 15 | 17 | 9 | 17 | 158.68 | 2 | 67.56 | 51 | 66.48 | 29 | 35.92 | 80 | 22.16 | 165 | 42.17 | 101 | 392.97 |
| 19 | Barber, H. A., Jr. | Large | June 15 | 17 | 11 | 18 | 158.10 | 4 | 66.70 | 15 | 69.08 | 53 | 34.15 | 27 | 23.02 | 167 | 41.63 | 108 | 392.68 |
| 20 | [1]Wagner, H. U. | Pa. | June 15 | 19 | 3 | 27 | 155.73 | 22 | 64.20 | 26 | 67.93 | 45 | 35.15 | 64 | 22.29 | 34 | 47.36 | 34 | 392.66 |
| 21 | Griffith, L. M. | Md. | June 15 | 19 | 7 | 8 | 161.74 | 90 | 58.56 | 49 | 66.54 | 11 | 37.80 | 131 | 21.24 | 70 | 46.51 | 45 | 392.39 |
| 22 | Reeder, W. O. | Pa. | June 15 | 17 | 1 | 30 | 155.18 | 23 | 64.11 | 25 | 68.01 | 39 | 35.29 | 2 | 24.00 | 120 | 44.81 | 67 | 391.40 |
| 23 | Harloe, B. M. | N.Y. | June 15 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 157.80 | 74 | 59.39 | 63 | 65.53 | 15 | 37.25 | 22 | 23.16 | 22 | 47.75 | 29 | 390.88 |
| 24 | Hirsch, G. W. | Wis. | June 15 | 17 | 2 | 25 | 156.85 | 41 | 61.72 | 69 | 65.07 | 20 | 36.71 | 15 | 23.30 | 88 | 46.05 | 51 | 389.70 |
| 25 | Harris, C. D. | Ga. | June 15 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 162.61 | 129 | 56.15 | 99 | 62.94 | 6 | 38.29 | 48 | 22.60 | 79 | 46.20 | 49 | 388.79 |
| 26 | Knight, J. T., Jr. | Va. | June 15 | 20 | 1 | 24 | 156.94 | 35 | 62.48 | 72 | 64.73 | 33 | 35.48 | 19 | 23.25 | 102 | 45.58 | 57 | 388.46 |
| 27 | Cooney. H. A. | Cal. | June 15 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 160.31 | 98 | 58.15 | 76 | 64.27 | 21 | 36.67 | 88 | 22.11 | 62 | 46.67 | 43 | 388.18 |
| 28 | Coffey, J. W. | N.Y. | June 15 | 17 | 5 | 42 | 149.44 | 19 | 64.44 | 18 | 68.71 | 68 | 33.45 | 21 | 23.16 | 10 | 48.14 | 24 | 387.34 |
| 29 | [2]Reyes, S. F.[1] | P. I. | June 22 | 20 | 10 | 29 | 155.59 | 38 | 62.33 | 9 | 69.37 | 106 | 32.08 | 98 | 21.98 | 115 | 44.96 | 65 | 386.31 |
| 30 | Troland, G. B. | Conn. | June 15 | 19 | 5 | 31 | 154.32 | 18 | 64.65 | 66 | 65.33 | 55 | 34.04 | 83 | 22.14 | 98 | 45.66 | 56 | 386.14 |
| 31 | Kernan, R. F., Jr. | N. J. | June 15 | 18 | 7 | 26 | 156.42 | 52 | 60.80 | 77 | 64.15 | 47 | 35.00 | 53 | 22.55 | 105 | 45.50 | 58 | 384.42 |
| 32 | Jank, O. M. | Mass. | June 15 | 17 | 4 | 34 | 152.29 | 66 | 59.83 | 85 | 63.78 | 23 | 36.48 | 37 | 22.80 | 27 | 47.60 | 31 | 382.78 |
| 33 | [1]Palmer, C. B. | Fla. | June 15 | 18 | 4 | 60 | 145.53 | 34 | 62.50 | 8 | 69.46 | 69 | 33.44 | 5 | 23.83 | 34 | 47.36 | 34 | 382.12 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34 | Huff, S. P. | Miss. | June | 15 | 20 | 6 | 50 | 147.68 | 45 | 61.32 | 44 | 66.99 | 18 | 36.89 | 51 | 22.58 | 66 | 46.59 | 44 | 382.05 |
| 35 | de Camp, J. T. | N. D. | June | 15 | 18 | 11 | 51 | 147.55 | 47 | 61.22 | 37 | 67.28 | 26 | 36.04 | 36 | 22.82 | 47 | 47.13 | 37 | 382.04 |
| 36 | Morganthaler, C. H. | Ohio | June | 15 | 17 | 8 | 47 | 148.45 | 32 | 62.67 | 41 | 67.10 | 40 | 35.28 | 126 | 21.40 | 52 | 46.98 | 39 | 381.88 |
| 37 | [1]Futch, T. L. | N. C. | June | 15 | 19 | 5 | 33 | 153.65 | 93 | 58.46 | 70 | 65.07 | 41 | 35.20 | 50 | 22.58 | 89 | 45.97 | 52 | 380.93 |
| 38 | Ringsdorf, S. D. | Pa. | June | 15 | 18 | 11 | 58 | 145.92 | 29 | 62.87 | 23 | 68.18 | 51 | 34.25 | 13 | 23.33 | 96 | 45.74 | 55 | 380.29 |
| 39 | Schlenker, D. C. G. | Ohio | June | 15 | 19 | 11 | 62 | 145.30 | 24 | 63.72 | 5 | 69.64 | 75 | 33.37 | 66 | 22.28 | 92 | 45.89 | 53 | 380.20 |
| 40 | Piper, D. I. | Ore. | July | 1 | 19 | 9 | 16 | 159.30 | 119 | 56.52 | 121 | 61.37 | 24 | 36.41 | 147 | 20.89 | 98 | 45.66 | 56 | 380.15 |
| 41 | Woodbury, G. C. | Ind. | June | 15 | 18 | 9 | 41 | 149.83 | 84 | 58.97 | 50 | 66.48 | 42 | 35.19 | 31 | 22 97 | 66 | 46.59 | 44 | 380.03 |
| 42 | Hasbrouck, R. W. | N.Y. | June | 15 | 18 | 4 | 55 | 146.80 | 42 | 61.63 | 35 | 67.37 | 72 | 33.41 | 91 | 22.10 | 18 | 47.83 | 28 | 379.14 |
| 43 | Brown, E. T. | Mass. | June | 15 | 19 | 0 | 46 | 148.53 | 51 | 60.84 | 68 | 65.27 | 57 | 33.99 | 59 | 22.37 | 10 | 48.14 | 24 | 379.14 |
| 44 | Shaffer, F. C. | Pa. | June | 15 | 19 | 8 | 48 | 148.44 | 56 | 60.71 | 75 | 64.35 | 50 | 34.25 | 24 | 23.07 | 8 | 48.22 | 23 | 379.04 |
| 45 | Dickson, T. C., Jr. | Tex. | June | 15 | 18 | 3 | 53 | 147.12 | 72 | 59.54 | 11 | 69.25 | 88 | 32.89 | 52 | 22.56 | 47 | 47.13 | 37 | 378.49 |
| 46 | Meade, F. C. | Pa. | June | 15 | 17 | 6 | 35 | 151.11 | 39 | 61.95 | 110 | 62.04 | 32 | 35.56 | 87 | 22.12 | 113 | 45.12 | 63 | 377.90 |
| 47 | Reed, F. F. | Okla. | June | 15 | 20 | 3 | 37 | 150.67 | 91 | 58.52 | 46 | 66.94 | 27 | 36.00 | 46 | 22.65 | 149 | 43.10 | 89 | 377.88 |
| 48 | [3]Bellinger, J. B., Jr. | Large | June | 14,'13 | 20 | 4 | 45 | 148.65 | 12 | 65.85 | 24 | 68.08 | 111 | 31.96 | 76 | 22.19 | 171 | 41.01 | 116 | 377.74 |
| 49 | Cowles, M. A. | N. C. | June | 15 | 20 | 1 | 32 | 154.11 | 130 | 55.91 | 98 | 63.04 | 28 | 35.92 | 128 | 21.38 | 43 | 47.21 | 36 | 377.57 |
| 50 | Reinburg, W. H. W. | N. M. | June | 15 | 18 | 5 | 38 | 150.46 | 95 | 58.42 | 55 | 66.33 | 91 | 32.56 | 28 | 23.01 | 62 | 46.67 | 43 | 377.45 |
| 51 | Knoob, E. F. | Ind. | June | 15 | 18 | 9 | 52 | 147.15 | 61 | 60.12 | 43 | 67.01 | 62 | 33.75 | 55 | 22.47 | 57 | 46.82 | 41 | 377.32 |
| 52 | Murphy, W. D. | Kan. | June | 15 | 20 | 0 | 44 | 148.98 | 105 | 57.66 | 71 | 65.04 | 44 | 35.15 | 60 | 22.36 | 25 | 47.67 | 30 | 376.86 |
| 53 | Hall, W. M. | N. J. | June | 15 | 18 | 1 | 40 | 150.15 | 79 | 59.11 | 56 | 66.33 | 46 | 35.15 | 107 | 21.81 | 127 | 44.26 | 74 | 376.81 |
| 54 | Erwin, J. M. | Large | June | 15 | 18 | 8 | 54 | 146.97 | 49 | 60.95 | 33 | 67.43 | 97 | 32.37 | 33 | 22.89 | 89 | 45.97 | 52 | 376.58 |
| 55 | Symmonds, R. E. | Large | June | 15 | 19 | 7 | 43 | 149.25 | 63 | 59.95 | 61 | 65.82 | 74 | 33.37 | 20 | 23.20 | 134 | 44.03 | 77 | 375.62 |
| 56 | Williamson, R. E. S. | N.Y. | June | 15 | 19 | 9 | 77 | 142.53 | 5 | 66.51 | 40 | 67.18 | 101 | 32.21 | 141 | 21.03 | 98 | 45.66 | 56 | 375.12 |
| 57 | Wood, H. T. | Ohio | June | 15 | 19 | 3 | 69 | 143.67 | 58 | 60.61 | 21 | 68.39 | 66 | 33.52 | 32 | 22.92 | 95 | 45.81 | 54 | 374.92 |
| 58 | Black, H. M. | Pa. | June | 15 | 20 | 1 | 68 | 144.01 | 44 | 61.35 | 74 | 64.43 | 34 | 35.44 | 112 | 21.74 | 89 | 45.97 | 52 | 372.94 |
| 59 | [2]Segundo y Ventura, F. | P. I. | June | 22 | 20 | 2 | 91 | 138.30 | 16 | 65.34 | 22 | 68.28 | 129 | 31.52 | 118 | 21.66 | 38 | 47.29 | 35 | 372.39 |
| 60 | Graham, R. MacD. | Va. | June | 15 | 19 | 8 | 79 | 142.25 | 36 | 62.47 | 34 | 67.40 | 120 | 31.72 | 86 | 22.12 | 85 | 46.12 | 50 | 372.08 |
| 61 | Warner, L. V. | Ill. | June | 15 | 17 | 11 | 71 | 143.40 | 25 | 63.36 | 29 | 67.81 | 102 | 32.19 | 135 | 21.11 | 134 | 44.03 | 77 | 371.90 |
| 62 | [1]Tate, A. | La. | June | 15 | 21 | 3 | 39 | 150.19 | 114 | 56.95 | 105 | 62.25 | 22 | 36.67 | 149 | 20.81 | 115 | 44.96 | 65 | 371.83 |
| 63 | Stembridge, R. W. | Ga. | June | 15 | 20 | 8 | 78 | 142.45 | 75 | 59.39 | 48 | 66.65 | 70 | 33.44 | 38 | 22.79 | 75 | 46.36 | 47 | 371.08 |
| 64 | Hawkins, J. C. | N. M. | July | 3 | 18 | 3 | 82 | 141.58 | 8 | 66.20 | 91 | 63.58 | 38 | 35.33 | 115 | 21.72 | 158 | 42.64 | 95 | 371.05 |
| 65 | Carsweli, W. B., Jr. | Del. | June | 15 | 18 | 1 | 65 | 144.27 | 150 | 54.96 | 47 | 66.85 | 43 | 35.19 | 39 | 22.78 | 59 | 46.74 | 42 | 370.79 |
| 66 | Wolff, E. J., Jr. | N.Y. | June | 15 | 18 | 5 | 49 | 147.93 | 60 | 60.46 | 101 | 62.59 | 52 | 34.15 | 57 | 22.41 | 156 | 42.71 | 94 | 370.25 |
| 67 | [4]Mallory, J. S. | N.Y. | August | 31 | 19 | 11 | 72 | 143.15 | 21 | 64.37 | 135 | 60.24 | 79 | 33.29 | 136 | 21.05 | 12 | 48.06 | 25 | 370.16 |
| 68 | Donaldson, W. H., Jr. | Ill. | June | 15 | 20 | 2 | 64 | 145.09 | 107 | 57.41 | 88 | 63.66 | 36 | 35.37 | 120 | 21.64 | 55 | 46.90 | 40 | 370.07 |
| 69 | [1]Bertholet, F. E. | Wash. | June | 15 | 18 | 0 | 70 | 143.65 | 122 | 56.45 | 65 | 65.39 | 37 | 35.37 | 54 | 22.54 | 75 | 46.36 | 47 | 369.76 |
| 70 | Stansell, J. A. | S. C. | June | 15 | 19 | 10 | 59 | 145.89 | 82 | 59.00 | 141 | 59.52 | 63 | 33.75 | 41 | 22.73 | 38 | 47.29 | 35 | 368.18 |
| 71 | Bingham, W. G. | Ohio | June | 15 | 17 | 6 | 83 | 139.00 | 67 | 59.76 | 30 | 67.72 | 114 | 31.85 | 82 | 22.14 | 29 | 47.52 | 32 | 367.99 |
| 72 | Willard, R. A. | Ill. | July | 1 | 18 | 9 | 73 | 143.11 | 80 | 59.06 | 93 | 63.43 | 59 | 33.92 | 148 | 20.83 | 43 | 47.21 | 36 | 367.56 |
| 73 | Faust, H. P. | N. Y. | July | 1 | 17 | 7 | 89 | 138.72 | 3 | 66.92 | 73 | 64.49 | 154 | 30.08 | 62 | 22.32 | 122 | 44.73 | 68 | 367.26 |
| 74 | Heavey, T. J. | Large | June | 15 | 17 | 3 | 66 | 144.18 | 68 | 59.74 | 107 | 62.22 | 60 | 33.89 | 110 | 21.75 | 108 | 45.27 | 61 | 367.05 |
| 75 | Safford, W. F. | Mass. | July | 1 | 19 | 3 | 83 | 141.32 | 77 | 59.21 | 90 | 63.62 | 144 | 30.63 | 16 | 23.28 | 2 | 48.76 | 16 | 366.82 |

## FOURTH CLASS — 184 Members

| Order of General Merit | NAMES | Appointed from | Admission: Date of, 1914 | Admission: Age at, Yrs. | Admission: Age at, Mos. | Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year: Mathematics Order | Mathematics Max. 175 | English Order | English Max. 75 | History Order | History Max. 75 | P. M. E. (Surveying) Order | P. M. E. (Surveying) Max. 40 | Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery Order | Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery Max. 25 | Conduct Order | Conduct Max. 50 | Demerits | Total Proportional Parts 440 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 76 | Custis, A. B. | Mo. | June 15 | 21 | 4 | 84 | 141.15 | 94 | 58.42 | 96 | 63.25 | 82 | 33.04 | 85 | 22.12 | 18 | 47.83 | 28 | 365.81 |
| 77 | Deeble, W. R., Jr. | Md. | July 1 | 20 | 10 | 63 | 145.12 | 101 | 57.91 | 148 | 58.53 | 49 | 34.33 | 40 | 22.77 | 49 | 47.05 | 38 | 365.71 |
| 78 | Durfee, L. V. | Large | June 15 | 18 | 6 | 87 | 139.22 | 48 | 61.01 | 108 | 62.22 | 86 | 32.92 | 90 | 22.10 | 8 | 48.22 | 23 | 365.69 |
| 79 | Taylor, V. N. | Pa. | July 1 | 18 | 1 | 80 | 141.97 | 92 | 58.50 | 20 | 68.52 | 115 | 31.31 | 96 | 22.04 | 163 | 42.25 | 100 | 365.09 |
| 80 | Meredith, R. L. | Ill. | June 15 | 21 | 6 | 56 | 146.72 | 102 | 57.90 | 130 | 60.75 | 35 | 35.43 | 144 | 20.96 | 149 | 43.10 | 89 | 364.86 |
| 81 | [1]Bissell, J. T. B. | Pa. | June 15 | 20 | 7 | 61 | 145.39 | 76 | 59.26 | 123 | 61.20 | 150 | 30.25 | 132 | 21.22 | 59 | 46.74 | 42 | 364.06 |
| 82 | Heiner, G. G., Jr. | Md. | June 15 | 17 | 6 | 36 | 151.00 | 139 | 55.50 | 161 | 56.30 | 105 | 32.19 | 30 | 22.98 | 141 | 43.80 | 80 | 361.77 |
| 83 | Deas, H. A. | Cal. | June 15 | 20 | 7 | 108 | 132.64 | 50 | 60.90 | 19 | 68.61 | 85 | 32.92 | 84 | 22.13 | 124 | 44.42 | 72 | 361.62 |
| 84 | O'Keefe, D. | Kan. | June 15 | 18 | 10 | 113 | 131.31 | 64 | 58.94 | 12 | 69.20 | 89 | 32.89 | 61 | 22.34 | 57 | 46.82 | 41 | 361.50 |
| 85 | Conner, L. B. | Iowa | July 1 | 20 | 1 | 90 | 138.61 | 96 | 58.38 | 118 | 61.73 | 65 | 33.71 | 17 | 23.26 | 115 | 44.96 | 65 | 360.65 |
| 86 | Garity, R. H. | Mass. | June 15 | 19 | 1 | 86 | 140.24 | 103 | 57.79 | 67 | 65.30 | 64 | 33.71 | 49 | 22.59 | 171 | 41.01 | 116 | 360.64 |
| 87 | Moore, B. E. | Me. | June 15 | 20 | 0 | 76 | 142.91 | 85 | 58.81 | 109 | 62.19 | 103 | 32.19 | 160 | 20.34 | 133 | 44.11 | 76 | 360.55 |
| 88 | Bell, J. T. | Va. | June 15 | 21 | 0 | 98 | 135.85 | 59 | 60.52 | 79 | 64.05 | 73 | 33.41 | 65 | 22.28 | 127 | 44.26 | 74 | 360.37 |
| 89 | Fleming, W. R. | Pa. | June 15 | 20 | 5 | 131 | 127.88 | 31 | 62.67 | 3 | 70.34 | 123 | 31.67 | 44 | 22 67 | 119 | 44.88 | 66 | 360.11 |
| 90 | Jedlicka, F. C. | N.Y. | June 15 | 20 | 9 | 95 | 136.68 | 73 | 59.47 | 64 | 65.52 | 98 | 32.35 | 153 | 20.76 | 113 | 45.12 | 63 | 359.90 |
| 91 | Bethel, J. M. | Ill. | June 15 | 19 | 8 | 117 | 130.70 | 81 | 59.01 | 42 | 67.06 | 78 | 33.37 | 102 | 21.95 | 27 | 47.60 | 31 | 359.69 |
| 92 | [4]Sharp, F. D. | Mont. | August 31 | 21 | 1 | 67 | 144.09 | 146 | 55.21 | 137 | 59.78 | 96 | 32.41 | 58 | 22.40 | 108 | 42.27 | 61 | 359.16 |
| 93 | Krause, E. | Wis. | June 15 | 21 | 8 | 92 | 137.90 | 69 | 59.64 | 86 | 63.69 | 84 | 33.04 | 111 | 21.75 | 159 | 42.56 | 96 | 358.58 |
| 94 | Dwight, L. | Mass. | June 15 | 17 | 7 | 81 | 141.70 | 138 | 55.55 | 122 | 61.26 | 83 | 33.04 | 114 | 21.72 | 142 | 43.72 | 81 | 356.99 |
| 95 | Paca, W. W. | Pa. | June 15 | 18 | 1 | 128 | 128.18 | 65 | 59.85 | 39 | 67.19 | 146 | 30.55 | 23 | 23.08 | 18 | 47.83 | 28 | 356.68 |
| 96 | Carr, F. L. | Mo. | June 15 | 20 | 9 | 124 | 128.63 | 54 | 60.76 | 36 | 67.31 | 118 | 31.75 | 93 | 22.08 | 85 | 46.12 | 50 | 356.65 |
| 97 | Smith, N. | Kan. | June 15 | 19 | 11 | 85 | 140.71 | 106 | 57.58 | 117 | 61.78 | 128 | 31.52 | 171 | 19.97 | 115 | 44.96 | 65 | 356.52 |
| 98 | Eyster, G. S. | W.Va. | August 24 | 19 | 1 | 100 | 135.54 | 70 | 59.62 | 28 | 67.82 | 81 | 33.15 | 109 | 21.77 | 5 | 48.45 | 20 | 356.35 |
| 99 | Woodward, C. W. | S. D. | June 15 | 20 | 10 | 118 | 130.19 | 88 | 58.72 | 32 | 67.63 | 145 | 30.56 | 99 | 21.97 | 49 | 47.05 | 38 | 356.12 |
| 100 | [1]Delehanty, R. D. | Ohio | June 15 | 17 | 10 | 93 | 137.41 | 123 | 56.40 | 114 | 61.94 | 122 | 31.71 | 155 | 20.64 | 38 | 47.29 | 35 | 355.39 |
| 101 | Matlack, J. B. | Pa. | June 15 | 20 | 8 | 75 | 142.96 | 158 | 54.23 | 128 | 60.86 | 48 | 34.92 | 134 | 21.12 | 169 | 41.24 | 113 | 355.33 |
| 102 | Jenna, W. W. | Mass. | July 1 | 18 | 9 | 102 | 133.67 | 43 | 61.56 | 134 | 60.29 | 127 | 31.59 | 105 | 21.86 | 75 | 46.36 | 47 | 355.33 |
| 103 | Collins, W. D. | Col. | June 15 | 20 | 5 | 107 | 132.93 | 104 | 57.77 | 95 | 63.26 | 31 | 35.75 | 125 | 21.45 | 137 | 43.95 | 78 | 355.11 |
| 104 | Almquist, E. H. | Neb. | June 15 | 21 | 4 | 125 | 128.59 | 78 | 59.14 | 94 | 63.29 | 58 | 33.96 | 75 | 22.19 | 29 | 47.52 | 32 | 354.69 |
| 105 | Timberlake, E. W. | Large | June 15 | 19 | 5 | 145 | 123.31 | 26 | 63.25 | 7 | 69.49 | 143 | 30.71 | 74 | 22.20 | 105 | 45.50 | 58 | 354.46 |
| 106 | Bobrink, H. W. | Ind. | July 1 | 17 | 8 | 97 | 135.90 | 133 | 55.76 | 120 | 61.56 | 61 | 33.85 | 159 | 20.37 | 66 | 46.59 | 44 | 354.03 |
| 107 | Norton, J. H. | Mass. | June 15 | 17 | 2 | 141 | 124.84 | 28 | 63.13 | 82 | 63.93 | 148 | 30.48 | 29 | 23.00 | 25 | 47.67 | 30 | 353.05 |
| 108 | Davis, M. W. | Conn. | July 28 | 20 | 3 | 139 | 125.50 | 17 | 64.91 | 57 | 66.17 | 134 | 31.25 | 70 | 22.23 | 154 | 42.79 | 93 | 352.85 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 109 | Cole, P. W. | Ill. | June | 15 | 19 | 1 | 104 | 133.36 | 157 | 54.26 | 92 | 63.46 | 93 | 32.44 | 97 | 22.01 | 52 | 46.98 | 39 | 352.51 |
| 110 | [1]Rolfe, O. S. | N. H. | June | 15 | 19 | 5 | 109 | 132.52 | 154 | 54.57 | 80 | 63.96 | 94 | 32.44 | 73 | 22.20 | 59 | 46.74 | 42 | 352.43 |
| 111 | Anderson, H. R. | Minn. | June | 15 | 19 | 6 | 106 | 133.06 | 125 | 56.31 | 124 | 61.12 | 67 | 33.48 | 117 | 21.68 | 70 | 46.51 | 45 | 352.16 |
| 112 | Watts, G. D. | Miss. | June | 15 | 20 | 7 | 132 | 127.81 | 109 | 57.17 | 62 | 65.68 | 90 | 32.81 | 72 | 22.22 | 102 | 45.58 | 57 | 351.27 |
| 113 | Rising, H. N. | N.Y. | June | 15 | 20 | 1 | 101 | 134.69 | 152 | 54.82 | 146 | 58.63 | 54 | 34.08 | 139 | 21.03 | 33 | 47.44 | 33 | 350.69 |
| 114 | McGregor, D. G. | Col. | June | 15 | 19 | 2 | 96 | 136.11 | 99 | 58.13 | 173 | 53.04 | 108 | 32.04 | 45 | 22.67 | 7 | 48.29 | 22 | 350.28 |
| 115 | Purvis, A. C. | N.Y. | June | 15 | 21 | 8 | 121 | 129.02 | 115 | 56.72 | 87 | 63.68 | 126 | 31.63 | 63 | 22.32 | 55 | 46.90 | 40 | 350.27 |
| 116 | [4]Bringham, R. A. | Nev. | August | 31 | 22 | 0 | 115 | 131.25 | 111 | 57.05 | 106 | 62.24 | 113 | 31.92 | 129 | 21.31 | 92 | 45.89 | 53 | 349.66 |
| 117 | House, E. J. | N.Y. | June | 15 | 18 | 11 | 74 | 143.06 | 159 | 53.65 | 144 | 59.10 | 109 | 32.04 | 133 | 21.16 | 175 | 40.54 | 122 | 349.55 |
| 118 | Riley, L. M. | N. J. | June | 15 | 22 | 0 | 126 | 128.57 | 55 | 60.74 | 126 | 60.96 | 76 | 33.37 | 138 | 21.04 | 124 | 44.42 | 72 | 349.10 |
| 119 | Bartley, C. C. | Iowa | July | 1 | 21 | 1 | 138 | 126.06 | 108 | 57.37 | 83 | 63.87 | 125 | 31.65 | 69 | 22.23 | 29 | 47.52 | 32 | 348.70 |
| 120 | Wilson, C. B. | N. C. | June | 15 | 21 | 8 | 103 | 133.53 | 87 | 58.74 | 111 | 62.02 | 152 | 30.11 | 161 | 20.32 | 143 | 43.64 | 82 | 348.36 |
| 121 | Schaefer, J. E. | Kan. | July | 1 | 21 | 1 | 114 | 131.24 | 124 | 56.34 | 102 | 62.50 | 131 | 31.52 | 140 | 21.03 | 102 | 45.58 | 57 | 348.21 |
| 122 | Freeman, L. A. | S. C. | June | 15 | 20 | 3 | 119 | 129.48 | 89 | 58.59 | 149 | 58.40 | 116 | 31.81 | 78 | 22.17 | 22 | 47.75 | 29 | 348.20 |
| 123 | Diehl, J. R. W. | Pa. | July | 1 | 18 | 7 | 130 | 127.98 | 120 | 56.47 | 89 | 63.65 | 71 | 33.44 | 47 | 22.62 | 134 | 44.03 | 77 | 348.19 |
| 124 | Rose, H. M. | Tenn. | June | 15 | 18 | 10 | 129 | 128.05 | 117 | 56.67 | 119 | 61.63 | 138 | 30.81 | 34 | 22.86 | 29 | 47.52 | 32 | 347.54 |
| 125 | [4]Lowry, J. R., Jr. | Ariz. | August | 29 | 21 | 0 | 112 | 131.86 | 113 | 57.01 | 132 | 60.40 | 95 | 32.41 | 165 | 20.24 | 131 | 44.19 | 75 | 346.11 |
| 126 | Lewis, P. W. | Ohio | June | 15 | 17 | 8 | 135 | 127.17 | 112 | 57.02 | 138 | 59.73 | 117 | 31.77 | 100 | 21.96 | 12 | 48.06 | 25 | 345.71 |
| 127 | Saunders, J. B. | Minn. | June | 15 | 20 | 2 | 127 | 128.38 | 100 | 58.05 | 125 | 61.01 | 112 | 31.96 | 127 | 21.40 | 127 | 44.26 | 74 | 345.06 |
| 128 | Hoffman, R. J. | Mich. | June | 15 | 17 | 9 | 94 | 137.40 | 169 | 52.01 | 150 | 58.04 | 80 | 33.25 | 158 | 20.51 | 145 | 43.49 | 84 | 344.70 |
| 129 | Gantt, H. P. | Va. | June | 15 | 20 | 2 | 133 | 127.52 | 126 | 56.27 | 100 | 62.77 | 133 | 31.41 | 67 | 22.25 | 137 | 43.95 | 78 | 344.17 |
| 130 | Demuth, H. C. | Pa. | August | 7 | 17 | 0 | 99 | 135.75 | 173 | 51.02 | 165 | 55.55 | 124 | 31.67 | 8 | 23.67 | 79 | 46.20 | 49 | 343.86 |
| 131 | Schmidt, T. D. | N. H. | June | 15 | 18 | 5 | 156 | 119.44 | 86 | 58.80 | 81 | 63.94 | 142 | 30.71 | 71 | 22.23 | 79 | 46.20 | 49 | 341.32 |
| 132 | Billings, E. A. | Me. | June | 15 | 20 | 2 | 136 | 127.05 | 136 | 55.66 | 136 | 60.06 | 155 | 30.08 | 104 | 21.87 | 79 | 46.20 | 49 | 340.92 |
| 133 | Chapman, W. McC. | Cal. | June | 15 | 18 | 7 | 105 | 133.25 | 147 | 55.09 | 168 | 54.88 | 100 | 32.25 | 146 | 20.90 | 126 | 44.34 | 73 | 340.71 |
| 134 | Murray, K. P. | N.Y. | June | 15 | 17 | 2 | 137 | 126.75 | 166 | 52.83 | 143 | 59.17 | 77 | 33.37 | 89 | 22.11 | 74 | 46.43 | 46 | 340.66 |
| 135 | Wilson, J. B. | Tenn. | July | 1 | 17 | 3 | 155 | 119.51 | 116 | 56.68 | 58 | 66.13 | 157 | 30.00 | 108 | 21.80 | 78 | 46.28 | 48 | 340.40 |
| 136 | Hea, J. J. | Ill. | June | 15 | 18 | 8 | 151 | 121.50 | 144 | 55.26 | 84 | 63.83 | 156 | 30.04 | 42 | 22.71 | 49 | 47.05 | 38 | 340.39 |
| 137 | Oliphant, E. Q. | Ind. | July | 1 | 21 | 0 | 147 | 122.99 | 40 | 61.90 | 164 | 55.70 | 136 | 31.08 | 122 | 21.62 | 70 | 46.51 | 45 | 339.80 |
| 138 | Durrschmidt, F. J. | Conn. | June | 15 | 19 | 5 | 148 | 122.27 | 148 | 55.05 | 97 | 63.07 | 130 | 31.52 | 162 | 20.31 | 34 | 47.36 | 34 | 339.58 |
| 139 | White, W. G. | S. C. | July | 1 | 18 | 7 | 120 | 129.37 | 135 | 55.67 | 115 | 61.85 | 166 | 29.23 | 168 | 20.07 | 159 | 42.56 | 96 | 338.75 |
| 140 | Moomau, E. B. | W.Va. | June | 15 | 18 | 5 | 110 | 132.10 | 140 | 55.47 | 172 | 53.89 | 140 | 30.77 | 106 | 21.86 | 123 | 44.65 | 69 | 338.74 |
| 141 | Anderson, G. H. | Iowa | June | 15 | 19 | 9 | 150 | 122.00 | 128 | 56.15 | 104 | 62.25 | 135 | 31.11 | 150 | 20.79 | 98 | 45.66 | 56 | 337.96 |
| 142 | Goode, P. R. | Mass. | June | 15 | 21 | 11 | 162 | 117.53 | 83 | 58.98 | 78 | 64.12 | 92 | 32.55 | 121 | 21.63 | 149 | 43.10 | 89 | 337.91 |
| 143 | McNeill, N. | Ga. | June | 15 | 21 | 1 | 122 | 128.94 | 141 | 55.42 | 158 | 56.54 | 56 | 34.04 | 137 | 21.04 | 168 | 41.32 | 112 | 337.30 |
| 144 | Simpson, F. P. | Mont. | June | 15 | 20 | 3 | 152 | 120.99 | 132 | 55.84 | 103 | 62.35 | 147 | 30.53 | 103 | 21.90 | 120 | 44.81 | 67 | 336.42 |
| 145 | Miller, S. | Wash. | June | 15 | 19 | 4 | 159 | 118.43 | 118 | 56.58 | 116 | 61.79 | 139 | 30.81 | 119 | 21.65 | 62 | 46.67 | 43 | 335.93 |
| 146 | Weeks, J. A. | N.Y. | June | 15 | 19 | 8 | 116 | 131.21 | 151 | 54.87 | 145 | 59.09 | 169 | 29.04 | 174 | 19.46 | 163 | 42.25 | 100 | 335.92 |
| 147 | Barnes, H. C., Jr. | Okla. | June | 15 | 17 | 9 | 111 | 131.93 | 165 | 52.86 | 175 | 52.65 | 110 | 32.00 | 77 | 22.18 | 140 | 43.88 | 79 | 335.50 |
| 148 | Sarcka, E. E. | Vt. | July | 1 | 21 | 9 | 123 | 128.88 | 163 | 53.39 | 166 | 55.50 | 168 | 29.11 | 167 | 20.13 | 15 | 47.98 | 26 | 334.99 |
| 149 | Whittington, W. E. | Idaho | June | 15 | 19 | 2 | 167 | 113.73 | 53 | 60.79 | 52 | 66.40 | 164 | 29.37 | 124 | 21.47 | 147 | 43.18 | 88 | 334.94 |
| 150 | Milan, H. L. | Me. | June | 15 | 20 | 2 | 143 | 124.10 | 164 | 53.37 | 147 | 58.54 | 99 | 32.25 | 92 | 22.10 | 147 | 43.18 | 88 | 333.54 |
| 151 | McGill, J. E. | R. I. | June | 15 | 20 | 3 | 140 | 124.91 | 156 | 54.27 | 163 | 56.15 | 87 | 32.91 | 116 | 21.70 | 161 | 42.40 | 98 | 332.34 |

## FOURTH CLASS—184 Members

| Order of General Merit | NAMES | Appointed from | Admission | | | Order of Merit and Proportional Parts in Fourth Class Year | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Total Proportional Parts 440 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Date of, 1914 | Age at. Yrs. | Mos. | Mathematics | | English | | History | | P. M. E. (Surveying) | | Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery | | Conduct | | | | |
| | | | | | | Order | Max. 175 | Order | Max. 75 | Order | Max. 75 | Order | Max. 40 | Order | Max. 25 | Order | Max. 50 | Demt | | |
| 152 | Carson, M. | Okla. | June 15 | 17 | 2 | 158 | 119.26 | 160 | 53.59 | 140 | 59.65 | 119 | 31.73 | 68 | 22.24 | 131 | 44.19 | 75 | | 330.66 |
| 153 | Arthur, L. C., Jr. | N. C. | June 15 | 18 | 5 | 146 | 123.08 | 127 | 56.22 | 160 | 56.40 | 159 | 29.96 | 154 | 20.69 | 137 | 43.95 | 78 | | 330.30 |
| 154 | Maling, E. C. | Cal. | June 15 | 17 | 5 | 142 | 124.73 | 175 | 50.60 | 127 | 60.86 | 132 | 31.44 | 142 | 20.99 | 171 | 41.01 | 116 | | 329.63 |
| 155 | Long, F. S. | Large | June 15 | 18 | 10 | 144 | 123.95 | 155 | 54.54 | 167 | 55.04 | 137 | 31.04 | 166 | 20.14 | 144 | 43.57 | 83 | | 328.28 |
| 156 | [1]Harding, H. | Ala. | June 15 | 18 | 1 | 164 | 115.36 | 161 | 53.46 | 112 | 61.96 | 160 | 29.96 | 123 | 21.59 | 108 | 45.27 | 61 | | 327.60 |
| 157 | [1]Bacon, R. L. | Ohio | July 13 | 18 | 3 | 157 | 119.41 | 143 | 55.27 | 159 | 56.45 | 141 | 30.71 | 101 | 21.95 | 162 | 42.33 | 99 | | 326.12 |
| 158 | Geddes, A. H. | Wyo. | June 15 | 19 | 2 | 161 | 117.82 | 149 | 54.98 | 151 | 57.89 | 162 | 29.85 | 81 | 22.15 | 152 | 43.02 | 90 | | 325.71 |
| 159 | Wilson, D. A. | Pa. | June 15 | 19 | 8 | 149 | 122.26 | 97 | 58.34 | 162 | 56.19 | 165 | 29.33 | 177 | 18.58 | 176 | 39.53 | 135 | | 324.23 |
| 160 | Barrett, W. S. | Va. | June 15 | 18 | 4 | 160 | 118.08 | 145 | 55.25 | 142 | 59.50 | 158 | 29.99 | 113 | 21.72 | 179 | 37.60 | 160 | | 322.14 |
| 161 | Hermann, J. G. | Ohio | June 15 | 20 | 10 | 154 | 119.80 | 162 | 53.42 | 152 | 57.35 | 174 | 28.04 | 178 | 18.30 | 170 | 41.16 | 114 | | 318.07 |
| 162 | Rock, B. N. | Mich. | July 1 | 20 | 6 | 153 | 120.49 | 174 | 50.87 | 154 | 57.08 | 176 | 27.61 | 176 | 18.99 | 156 | 42.71 | 94 | | 317.75 |
| 163 | Place, R. H. | Wis. | June 15 | 20 | 8 | 163 | 117.15 | 172 | 51.53 | 177 | 52.15 | 153 | 30.11 | 170 | 20.04 | 79 | 46.20 | 49 | | 317.18 |
| ‡ | Akers, D. F. | Pa. | July 1 | 20 | 3 | 165 | 114.51 | ... | Def. | 178 | 51.87 | 173 | 28.19 | 179 | 18.26 | 146 | 43.33 | 86 | | ..... |
| ‡ | Allen, J. W. | Mo. | June 15 | 18 | 11 | ... | Def. | 134 | 55.69 | 174 | 52.82 | 171 | 28.45 | 156 | 20.62 | 166 | 41.70 | 107 | | ..... |
| † | Champlin, G. W. | Ore. | June 15 | 17 | 3 | 134 | 127.43 | ... | Def. | 155 | 56.89 | 163 | 29.64 | 163 | 20.30 | 177 | 38.76 | 145 | | ..... |
| | [5]Cintron y Ramos, F... | P. I. | June 15 | 18 | 11 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | | ..... |
| | [6]Clayton, B. T., Jr. | Ala. | August 13 | 18 | 1 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | | ..... |
| | [7]Flenniken, W. H., Jr.[31] | S. C. | June 15 | 19 | 3 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | | ..... |
| ‡ | Gallagher, W. J. | Iowa | June 15 | 19 | 4 | ... | Def. | 131 | 55.85 | 157 | 56.57 | 167 | 29.23 | 157 | 20.59 | 152 | 43.02 | 90 | | ..... |
| ‡ | [8]Groninger, B. F. | Pa. | August 29 | 19 | 3 | ... | Def. | 121 | 56.47 | 113 | 61.94 | 151 | 30.23 | 130 | 21.31 | 1 | 49.22 | 10 | | ..... |
| ‡ | Hawkins, L. A. | Mo. | June 15 | 20 | 4 | ... | Def. | 170 | 51.95 | 176 | 52.52 | 179 | 25.33 | 169 | 20.04 | 177 | 38.76 | 145 | | ..... |
| | [9]Hill, C. R. | W.Va. | June 15 | 20 | 3 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | | ..... |
| ‡ | Jones, S. H. | Ky. | June 15 | 18 | 6 | ... | Def. | 167 | 52.73 | 170 | 53.92 | 149 | 30.37 | 172 | 19.94 | 96 | 45.74 | 55 | | ..... |
| ‡ | Kearney, H. C. | Ark. | June 15 | 21 | 4 | 166 | 114.05 | ... | Def. | 171 | 53.90 | 161 | 29.91 | 164 | 20.25 | 154 | 42.79 | 93 | | ..... |
| | [10]Kelley, H. S. | Me. | June 15 | 20 | 0 | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | ..... | ... | | ..... |
| ‡ | Parker, H. B. | Ill. | July 1 | 19 | 5 | ... | Def. | 137 | 55.58 | 169 | 54.40 | 178 | 27.23 | 175 | 19.14 | 174 | 40.77 | 119 | | ..... |
| ‡ | Rice, W. P. | Okla. | June 15 | 21 | 8 | ... | Def. | 142 | 55.41 | 156 | 56.83 | 175 | 27.85 | 94 | 22.08 | 70 | 46.51 | 45 | | ..... |
| ‡ | Rolston, H. W. | Alaska | June 15 | 19 | 3 | ... | Def. | 110 | 57.12 | 131 | 60.47 | 170 | 28.52 | 145 | 20.96 | 127 | 44.26 | 74 | | ..... |
| ‡ | Sague, W. A. | Ohio | June 15 | 20 | 0 | ... | Def. | 153 | 54.71 | 129 | 60.78 | 107 | 32.08 | 173 | 19.60 | 38 | 47.29 | 35 | | ..... |
| ‡ | Smith, L. A. | N. J. | June 15 | 18 | 9 | ... | Def. | 71 | 59.55 | 133 | 60.33 | 177 | 27.25 | 151 | 20.79 | 108 | 45.27 | 61 | | ..... |
| ‡ | Snell, L. E. | N.Y. | July 1 | 18 | 7 | ... | Def. | 168 | 52.23 | 139 | 59.66 | 121 | 31.71 | 95 | 22.07 | 43 | 47.21 | 36 | | ..... |
| | [12]Wang, T. T.[11] | China | June 14,'13 | 23 | 1 | 57 | 146.23 | ... | Def. | ... | Def. | 172 | 28.25 | 143 | 20.97 | 62 | 46.67 | 43 | | ..... |
| ‡ | Wood, J. I. | Ga. | June 15 | 20 | 10 | ... | Def. | 171 | 51.59 | 153 | 57.28 | 104 | 32.19 | 152 | 20.79 | 43 | 47.21 | 36 | | ..... |

| | | |

*Distinguished Cadet. Any cadet whose total proportional parts on the general merit roll of the class at the close of the academic year in June exceeds 92 per cent of the possible total, is regarded as distinguished, and he is also regarded as having particularly excelled in any subject in which he obtains 92 per cent, or more, of the possible total in that subject, which subjects are starred.

1. To be retained at the Academy, on probation, until the physical re-examination of class in 1916.
2. Filipino Cadet.
3. Turned back to join the next lower class June 29, 1914, per letter A. G. O., June 26, 1914, for deficiency in Mathematics and Practical Military Engineering (Surveying).
4. Ex-cadet. Discharged June 29, 1914, per letter A. G. O., June 26, 1914, for deficiency in Mathematics.
5. Granted leave of absence, on Surgeon's certificate of disability, from February 2 until August 28, 1915.
6. Transferred to the General Hospital, Fort Bayard, New Mexico, December 31, 1913, on account of sickness.
7. Granted leave of absence, on Surgeon's certificate of disability, from June 1, 1915, until January 1, 1916.
8. Ex-cadet. Discharged January 10, 1914, per letter A. G. O., January 9, 1914, for deficiency in English.
9. Granted leave of absence, without pay and allowances, from October 22, 1914, until August 28, 1915.
10. Granted leave of absence on Surgeon's certificate of disability, from March 1 until August 28, 1915.
11. Foreigner. Receiving instruction under the provision of a Joint Resolution of Congress, approved February 24, 1911. Granted leave of absence from January 23 until August 28, 1914.
12. To be continued with his class without class standing.
13. Resigned December 29, 1914.
14. Discharged January 16, 1915, per letter A. G. O., January 15, 1915, for deficiency in Mathematics, English and Drill Regulations.
15. Discharged January 16, 1915, per letter A. G. O., January 15, 1915, for deficiency in Mathematics.
16. Resigned July 22, 1914.
17. Discharged January 16, 1915, per letter A. G. O., January 15, 1915, for deficiency in Mathematics and English.
18. Resigned July 20, 1914.
19. Discharged January 16, 1915, per letter A. G. O., January 15, 1915, for deficiency in Mathematics, English and History.
20. Discharged February 16, 1915, per letter A. G. O., February 15, 1915, for deficiency in Mathematics.
21. Discharged March 23, 1915, per letter A. G. O., March 20, 1915, by reason of physical disability.
22. Resigned September 11, 1914.
23. Resigned November 30, 1914.
24. Ex-cadet. Admitted June 14, 1911; dismissed November 15, 1911, per General Orders, No. 151, War Department, Washington, November 15, 1911. Additional cadet under Act of Congress approved May 16, 1914.
25. Resigned November 4, 1914.
26. Discharged January 16, 1915, per letter A. G. O., January 15, 1915, for deficiency in Mathematics, English, History and Drill Regulations.
27. Resigned July 2, 1914.
28. Resigned October 6, 1914.
29. Resigned September 15, 1914.
30. Discharged January 16, 1915, per letter A. G. O., January 15, 1915, for deficiency in Mathematics, History and Drill Regulations.
31. On probation until January 1, 1915.

## CADETS ADMITTED MAY, JUNE AND JULY, 1915.

| No. | NAMES | Appointed from | Admission | | | Date of Birth | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Date of, 1915 | Age at, Yrs. | Age at, Mos. | | | |
| 1 | Achatz, Francis Joseph | Conn. | June 15 | 20 | 9 | Sept. | 26, | 1894 |
| 2 | Adcock, Clarence Lionel | Mass. | June 15 | 19 | 8 | Oct. | 23, | 1895 |
| 3 | Agnew, Pierre Alexander | N. Y. | June 15 | 18 | 2 | April | 1, | 1897 |
| 4 | Aigeltinger, George Bicker | Ohio | June 15 | 18 | 4 | Feb. | 23, | 1897 |
| 5 | Alexander, Henry Milton | N. C. | June 15 | 20 | 11 | July | 6, | 1894 |
| 6 | Argo, Edward Yancey | Ala. | June 15 | 19 | 9 | Sept. | 22, | 1895 |
| 7 | Axelson, Oscar Alfred | Idaho | June 15 | 20 | 7 | Nov. | 12, | 1894 |
| 8 | [1]Baclig y Sabio, Eustaquio | P. I. | May 21 | 21 | 8 | Sept. | 20, | 1893 |
| 9 | Baer, Gordon Reed | Pa. | July 1 | 20 | 0 | June | 22, | 1895 |
| 10 | Bagby, Robert Edwin | Mo. | June 15 | 18 | 6 | Dec. | 16, | 1896 |
| 11 | Baish, Charles Francis | N. Y. | June 15 | 18 | 5 | Jan. | 29, | 1897 |
| 12 | Baker, Clifford Nelson | N. J. | July 1 | 18 | 10 | Sept. | 22, | 1896 |
| 13 | Banister, Percival Bolling | Large | June 15 | 18 | 8 | Oct. | 12, | 1896 |
| 14 | Barragan, Milo Benson | Minn. | June 15 | 19 | 6 | Dec. | 23, | 1895 |
| 15 | Barriger, William Lillard | Ky. | June 15 | 18 | 4 | Feb. | 1, | 1897 |
| 16 | [2]Barth, George Bittmann | Kan. | June 15 | 17 | 6 | Dec. | 19, | 1897 |
| 17 | Bell, Clyde Beauchamp | Tenn. | June 15 | 21 | 4 | Feb. | 1, | 1894 |
| 18 | Bellinger, Edmund Bellinger | Large | June 15 | 19 | 2 | April | 1, | 1896 |
| 19 | Bishop, Hoel Smith, Jr | Large | June 15 | 19 | 6 | Dec. | 8, | 1895 |
| 20 | Bixby, Gilbert Edwin | Tex. | June 15 | 19 | 9 | Sept. | 21, | 1895 |
| 21 | Blanchard, Charles Clifton | Tex. | June 15 | 18 | 10 | Aug. | 25, | 1896 |
| 22 | Boineau, Leon Calhoun | S. C. | June 15 | 19 | 10 | Aug. | 3, | 1895 |
| 23 | Bowers, Lowell Francis | Ind. | June 15 | 20 | 3 | Mar. | 26, | 1895 |
| 24 | [3]Broda, Frederick Martin | Ohio | June 22 | 20 | 5 | Jan. | 14, | 1895 |
| 25 | Burns, Earl Thomas | Mo. | July 1 | 19 | 4 | Mar. | 14, | 1896 |
| 26 | Caffey, Eugene Mead | Large | June 15 | 19 | 6 | Dec. | 21, | 1895 |
| 27 | Casey, Hugh John | N. Y. | June 15 | 17 | 0 | June | 7, | 1897 |
| 28 | Casman, Meyer Loshie | Pa. | June 15 | 20 | 2 | April | 9, | 1895 |
| 29 | Caswell, Clyde Crenshaw | Fla. | July 1 | 20 | 2 | April | 27, | 1895 |
| 30 | Catte, Joseph Perry | Kan. | June 15 | 19 | 8 | Oct. | 2, | 1895 |
| 31 | Clay, Lucius DuBignon | Ga. | June 15 | 18 | 2 | April | 23, | 1897 |
| 32 | Cobb, Elton Thomas | Miss. | July 1 | 19 | 4 | Feb. | 25, | 1896 |
| 33 | Coogan, William Crosby | Mass. | June 15 | 21 | 6 | Dec. | 5, | 1893 |
| 34 | Coray, Donald | Utah | July 1 | 20 | 10 | Sept. | 6, | 1894 |
| 35 | Corpening, Maxwell Michaux | N. C. | June 15 | 19 | 0 | June | 30, | 1896 |
| 36 | Crouch, Edwin Hunter | Wis. | June 15 | 20 | 4 | Feb. | 17, | 1895 |
| 37 | Cruse, Ralph Edward | Ill. | June 15 | 19 | 0 | June | 23, | 1896 |
| 38 | Dando, Edwin Davis | W.Va. | June 15 | 18 | 6 | Dec. | 8, | 1896 |
| 39 | Davis, Charles McRea | Wash. | June 15 | 21 | 2 | April | 23, | 1894 |
| 40 | Davis, Clarence Turner | Fla. | June 15 | 21 | 3 | Mar. | 15, | 1894 |
| 41 | Davis, Lamont | Wash. | June 15 | 20 | 4 | Feb. | 12, | 1895 |
| 42 | Davis, William Nimmons | Ga. | July 1 | 18 | 10 | Sept. | 15, | 1896 |
| 43 | Dean, John Paul | Mass. | June 16 | 18 | 2 | April | 11, | 1897 |
| 44 | [4]Denison, John Leonard | Wis. | June 15 | 20 | 1 | May | 12, | 1895 |
| 45 | Deylitz, Paul Ludwig | Mich. | June 15 | 19 | 4 | Feb. | 5, | 1896 |
| 46 | Donaldson, Thomas Quinton, Jr | Large | June 15 | 18 | 5 | Jan. | 4, | 1897 |
| 47 | Dye, Peter Lee Atherton | Ky. | June 15 | 18 | 8 | Oct. | 1, | 1896 |
| 48 | Elliott, Robert Habersham | Large | June 15 | 18 | 8 | Oct. | 19, | 1896 |
| 49 | Espy, Charles Howard | Pa. | June 15 | 21 | 3 | Mar. | 24, | 1894 |
| 50 | Fenn, Frederick Williams | N. Y. | June 15 | 19 | 6 | Dec. | 8, | 1895 |
| 51 | Foster, Robert Trueheart | La. | June 15 | 18 | 3 | Mar. | 13, | 1897 |

1. Filipino Cadet.
2. On probation until May, 1916.
3. Resigned July 9, 1915.
4. On probation until August 31, 1915

## CADETS ADMITTED MAY, JUNE AND JULY, 1915.

| No. | NAMES | Appointed from | Admission | | | Date of Birth | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Date of, 1915 | Age at, Yrs. | Age at, Mos. | | | |
| 52 | Francis, Dwight Terry | Conn. | July 1 | 20 | 7 | Nov. | 18, | 1894 |
| 53 | Fries, Daniel Gustav | Ky. | June 15 | 21 | 8 | Oct. | 12, | 1893 |
| 54 | Gallagher, Philip Edward | Iowa | June 15 | 18 | 3 | Mar. | 13, | 1897 |
| 55 | Gardner, Ward Alvinza | Kan. | July 1 | 19 | 7 | Dec. | 30, | 1896 |
| 56 | George, Paul William | Col. | June 15 | 18 | 7 | Nov. | 14, | 1896 |
| 57 | Gerhard, Fred William, Jr | S. D. | June 15 | 18 | 8 | Oct. | 26, | 1896 |
| 58 | Gibbs, Raymond Carmichael | Ark. | June 15 | 21 | 10 | July | 31, | 1893 |
| 59 | Gillespie, James Milligan | Md. | June 15 | 19 | 10 | Aug. | 8, | 1895 |
| 60 | Godson, William Frederick Holford, Jr | Large | June 15 | 19 | 4 | Feb. | 1, | 1896 |
| 61 | [1]Goodin, Albert Brownfield | Ky. | June 15 | 21 | 0 | June | 28, | 1894 |
| 62 | Gould, Harold Wilbert | Me. | July 1 | 21 | 11 | July | 31, | 1893 |
| 63 | Grant, John Loughlin | N. Y. | June 15 | 20 | 0 | June | 9, | 1895 |
| 64 | Gray, Roland Mac | Ind. | July 1 | 19 | 1 | June | 7, | 1896 |
| 65 | Grenata, Michael Charles | N. J. | July 1 | 17 | 9 | Sept. | 28, | 1897 |
| 66 | Gruhn, Ernest William | Iowa | July 1 | 18 | 1 | May | 17, | 1897 |
| 67 | Grupe, Edward Alvin | Minn. | June 15 | 19 | 2 | April | 26, | 1896 |
| 68 | Haleston, John | Ore. | June 15 | 19 | 4 | Feb. | 29, | 1896 |
| 69 | Hamilton, Robert Earle | Pa. | June 15 | 18 | 8 | Oct. | 20, | 1896 |
| 70 | Hanley, John Lawrence | Large | June 15 | 19 | 11 | July | 9, | 1895 |
| 71 | Hazlehurst, Dorr | Ill. | June 15 | 19 | 10 | Sept. | 17, | 1895 |
| 72 | Helvenston, Frank Darrow | Fla. | July 1 | 18 | 7 | Nov. | 27, | 1896 |
| 73 | Hewitt, Leland Hazelton | Iowa | June 15 | 20 | 8 | Oct. | 11, | 1894 |
| 74 | Hill, Arthur Benjamin | S. C. | June 15 | 20 | 4 | Feb. | 11, | 1895 |
| 75 | Hodges, Duncan | Mass. | June 15 | 18 | 9 | Sept. | 29, | 1896 |
| 76 | Hoffman, Charles Ellicott | Md. | June 15 | 17 | 10 | Aug. | 26, | 1897 |
| 77 | Holliday, Charles Campbell | Pa. | July 1 | 20 | 10 | Sept. | 2, | 1894 |
| 78 | Holman, Jonathan Lane | Tex. | June 15 | 17 | 6 | Dec. | 6, | 1897 |
| 79 | Holt, Henry Winston | Va. | June 15 | 18 | 11 | July | 4, | 1896 |
| 80 | Horr, Robert Johnson | Ohio | July 1 | 17 | 11 | July | 18, | 1897 |
| 81 | Hubbell, Reginald Worth | Fla. | June 15 | 19 | 4 | Feb. | 4, | 1896 |
| 82 | Hudson, George Baird | Ohio | June 15 | 18 | 4 | Feb. | 5, | 1897 |
| 83 | Hurff, Brett Burgett | Ill. | July 1 | 18 | 1 | June | 7, | 1897 |
| 84 | Hurt, Paul Eleanor | Mo. | June 15 | 17 | 9 | Sept. | 10, | 1897 |
| 85 | Irish, Wynot Rush | Col. | June 15 | 18 | 2 | Mar. | 31, | 1897 |
| 86 | Jadwin, Cornelius Comegys, 2d | Tex. | June 15 | 19 | 2 | Mar. | 22, | 1896 |
| 87 | [2]Jones, Edward Nathaniel, 3d | Ala. | June 15 | 18 | 0 | June | 21, | 1897 |
| 88 | Keasler, James Lawrence | Tex. | July 6 | 21 | 5 | Feb. | 18, | 1894 |
| 89 | Kehoe, James Arthur | Ky. | June 15 | 17 | 7 | Nov. | 1, | 1897 |
| 90 | Kern, Thomas Francis | Ill. | June 15 | 18 | 5 | Jan. | 10, | 1897 |
| 91 | Kimble, Frederick Von Harten | Tex. | June 15 | 19 | 10 | Aug. | 10, | 1895 |
| 92 | King, Eldon Paul | Ore. | June 15 | 21 | 9 | Sept. | 29, | 1894 |
| 93 | Knight, O'Ferrall | Large | June 15 | 18 | 6 | Dec. | 24, | 1896 |
| 94 | Kovarik, Joseph Charles | Large | June 15 | 21 | 9 | Sept. | 9, | 1893 |
| 95 | Kramer, Hans | Mich. | June 15 | 20 | 6 | Dec. | 12, | 1894 |
| 96 | [1]Kreber, Leo Myron | Ohio | June 15 | 18 | 10 | Aug. | 15, | 1896 |
| 97 | Leeper, Carroll Kimball | Wyo. | July 1 | 20 | 1 | May | 18, | 1895 |
| 98 | [1]Lewis, Harold Berkeley | Ark. | June 15 | 19 | 11 | July | 28, | 1896 |
| 99 | Lifsey, Charlie Quillian | Ga. | July 1 | 19 | 7 | Nov. | 23, | 1895 |
| 100 | Lloyd, William Kenyon | Ark. | June 15 | 18 | 11 | July | 4, | 1896 |
| 101 | Loesel, George Orville | Pa. | June 15 | 20 | 10 | Aug. | 14, | 1894 |
| 102 | Lorence, Walter Ernest | N. J. | June 15 | 21 | 6 | Dec. | 16, | 1893 |

1. On probation until August 31, 1915.
2. On probation until May, 1916.

## CADETS ADMITTED MAY, JUNE AND JULY, 1915.

| No. | NAMES | Appointed from | Admission | | | Date of Birth | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Date of, 1915 | Age at, Yrs. | Age at, Mos. | | | |
| 103 | Lowry, Malcolm Gray | Ariz. | July 1 | 21 | 5 | Jan. | 21, | 1894 |
| 104 | McBride, Benjamin Ransom | Large | July 12 | 18 | 6 | Jan. | 6, | 1897 |
| 105 | [1]McKee, Charles Emmett | Ohio | June 15 | 19 | 8 | Sept. | 24, | 1895 |
| 106 | McKee, Richard Gray | Ill. | July 1 | 18 | 11 | Aug. | 2, | 1896 |
| 107 | McNamee, Alfred Armstrong | Ill. | June 15 | 18 | 8 | Sept. | 24, | 1896 |
| 108 | Machle, Royal Adam | Minn. | June 15 | 21 | 10 | Aug. | 18, | 1893 |
| 109 | Malone, Paul Bernard, Jr | Large | June 15 | 17 | 0 | June | 10, | 1898 |
| 110 | Maloney, Clarence Alfred | Neb. | June 15 | 19 | 3 | Mar. | 19, | 1896 |
| 111 | Manning, Benjamin Franklin | Cal. | June 15 | 20 | 8 | Oct. | 20, | 1894 |
| 112 | [2]Marks, Albert Edwin | La. | June 15 | 18 | 9 | Sept. | 9, | 1896 |
| 113 | Marshall, James Creel | Mo. | July 1 | 17 | 9 | Oct. | 14, | 1897 |
| 114 | Matthews, Albert Gordon | Cal. | June 15 | 19 | 0 | June | 28, | 1896 |
| 115 | Meltzer, Bernis James | Iowa | June 15 | 18 | 4 | Feb. | 26, | 1897 |
| 116 | Mesick, John | N. Y. | June 15 | 21 | 0 | June | 16, | 1894 |
| 117 | Mewshaw, Harry Clay | Md. | June 15 | 20 | 11 | July | 1, | 1894 |
| 118 | Mielenz, Lloyd Ernst | Wis. | June 15 | 19 | 2 | Mar. | 31, | 1896 |
| 119 | Miley, William Maynadier | Ill. | June 15 | 17 | 6 | Dec. | 26, | 1897 |
| 120 | Miller, Julian Kitchen | Ala. | June 15 | 21 | 8 | Oct. | 14, | 1893 |
| 121 | Mitchell, Clark Hazen | Mich. | June 15 | 17 | 11 | July | 11, | 1897 |
| 122 | Molitor, Eric Spencer | Mich. | June 15 | 18 | 9 | Sept. | 11, | 1896 |
| 123 | Monroe, Hammond McDougal | Cal. | July 1 | 21 | 5 | Feb. | 7, | 1894 |
| 124 | Moore, Anderson Thomas William | Pa. | June 15 | 19 | 11 | July | 21, | 1895 |
| 125 | Morrett, Franklin | Pa. | June 15 | 21 | 3 | Mar. | 7, | 1894 |
| 126 | Murrill, Hugh Ambrose, Jr | N. C. | June 15 | 21 | 4 | Jan. | 31, | 1894 |
| 127 | Mussil, Julius Joseph | Tex. | June 15 | 18 | 10 | Aug. | 29, | 1896 |
| 128 | Nachman, Leonard Randall | La. | June 15 | 18 | 5 | Jan. | 16, | 1897 |
| 129 | [3]Narragon, Frederick Roxford | Ohio | June 15 | 20 | 0 | June | 12, | 1895 |
| 130 | Neilson, Alexander Murray | Minn. | June 15 | 18 | 7 | Nov. | 23, | 1896 |
| 131 | Newland, John Templeton | Wash. | July 1 | 20 | 6 | Jan. | 12, | 1895 |
| 132 | Newman, Howard Harvey, Jr | N. J. | June 15 | 18 | 6 | Dec. | 13, | 1896 |
| 133 | Newman, James Bryan, Jr | Ala. | July 1 | 19 | 0 | July | 10, | 1896 |
| 134 | Nixon, Thomas Hay | Pa. | June 15 | 20 | 4 | Feb. | 22, | 1895 |
| 135 | Noel, Frank William | W.Va. | July 1 | 17 | 10 | Sept. | 3, | 1897 |
| 136 | Odor, Raymond Wainright | Mo. | July 1 | 17 | 1 | June | 7, | 1898 |
| 137 | Offley, Robert Hilton | Large | June 15 | 18 | 1 | May | 27, | 1897 |
| 138 | Paterson, Roy Douglas | Ind. | July 1 | 18 | 3 | Mar. | 19, | 1897 |
| 139 | Phyfer, Lamar Fontaine | Miss. | July 1 | 18 | 3 | April | 7, | 1897 |
| 140 | Pichel, James Faulkner | Ohio | June 15 | 18 | 1 | May | 19, | 1897 |
| 141 | Rice, Keryn ap | N. J. | June 15 | 21 | 5 | Dec. | 31, | 1893 |
| 142 | Richardson, Howard Parrill | La. | July 1 | 18 | 1 | May | 17, | 1897 |
| 143 | Ridley, James Allison | Tenn. | June 15 | 18 | 10 | Aug. | 27, | 1896 |
| 144 | Riordan, Daniel Joseph | N. Y. | June 15 | 17 | 3 | Mar. | 7, | 1898 |
| 145 | [4]Robinson, Joseph Stubbs | Mass. | June 15 | 17 | 1 | May | 1, | 1898 |
| 146 | Roemer, James Hubert | Ky. | June 15 | 21 | 2 | April | 3, | 1894 |
| 147 | Rosenbaum, Frederick Buchanan | Large | June 15 | 18 | 9 | Sept. | 7, | 1896 |
| 148 | Ross, Lewis Tenney | Large | June 15 | 19 | 3 | Mar. | 16, | 1896 |
| 149 | Rundell, Francis Earle | Ill. | June 15 | 21 | 8 | Oct. | 3, | 1893 |
| 150 | Ruyle, John Bryan | Ill. | June 15 | 18 | 8 | Oct. | 5, | 1896 |
| 151 | Scudder, Callander Irvine | Miss. | July 1 | 17 | 9 | Oct. | 9, | 1897 |
| 152 | Shattuck, Amos Blanchard, Jr | Large | June 15 | 18 | 7 | Nov. | 25, | 1896 |
| 153 | Sherman, Harry Benham | N. Y. | June 15 | 21 | 2 | April | 25, | 1894 |

1. On probation until August 31, 1915.
2. On probation until May, 1916.
3. On probation until December 31, 1915.
4. On probation until December 15, 1915.

## CADETS ADMITTED MAY, JUNE AND JULY, 1915

| No. | NAMES | Appointed from | Admission | | | Date of Birth | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Date of, 1915 | Age at, Yrs. | Age at, Mos. | | | |
| 154 | Sibert, Edwin Luther | Large | June 15 | 18 | 3 | Mar. | 2, | 1897 |
| 155 | Smith, Harold Francis | N. Y. | June 15 | 20 | 11 | July | 26, | 1894 |
| 156 | Smith, Preston Wood | Mass. | June 15 | 18 | 10 | Aug. | 25, | 1896 |
| 157 | Stenzel, Roland | Cal. | June 15 | 20 | 9 | Sept. | 17, | 1894 |
| 158 | Stephens, Ernest Lenwood, Jr | Va. | June 15 | 21 | 4 | Feb. | 24, | 1894 |
| 159 | Sturgis, Samuel Davis, Jr | N. D. | June 15 | 17 | 11 | July | 16, | 1897 |
| 160 | Sucher, Jacob Gunn | Ill. | June 15 | 21 | 8 | Oct. | 17, | 1893 |
| 161 | Tansey, Patrick Henry | Tenn. | June 15 | 21 | 5 | Jan. | 26, | 1894 |
| 162 | Tappan, Robert Edmund | Ark. | July 1 | 20 | 9 | Oct. | 11, | 1894 |
| 163 | Timothy, Patrick Henry, Jr | Ohio | June 15 | 18 | 2 | April | 1, | 1897 |
| 164 | Tompkins, Francis Parker | Ariz. | June 15 | 18 | 8 | Oct. | 6, | 1896 |
| 165 | Townsley, Clarence Page, Jr | Pa. | June 15 | 18 | 8 | Oct. | 10, | 1896 |
| 166 | Turner, Frank Thorpe | Mich. | June 15 | 20 | 3 | Mar. | 6, | 1895 |
| 167 | Tye, Carroll | Ga. | June 15 | 20 | 8 | Oct. | 28, | 1894 |
| 168 | Underwood, Henry Morehead | Okla. | July 1 | 21 | 6 | Dec. | 17, | 1893 |
| 169 | Vestal, Van Rensselaer | Cal. | June 15 | 19 | 7 | Nov. | 1, | 1895 |
| 170 | Vollintine, Slater Harold | Ill. | June 15 | 19 | 6 | Dec. | 2, | 1895 |
| 171 | Waddell, Hugh Brownrigg | Miss. | June 15 | 20 | 4 | Feb. | 3, | 1895 |
| 172 | [1]Wang, Ken | China | June 16 | 20 | 1 | May | 15, | 1895 |
| 173 | Ward, Albert Francis | Ill. | June 15 | 20 | 8 | Oct. | 3, | 1894 |
| 174 | Ward, Charles Stuart | Idaho | June 15 | 20 | 11 | July | 10, | 1894 |
| 175 | Welborn, Curtis Robert | Miss. | June 15 | 21 | 5 | Jan. | 10, | 1894 |
| 176 | [2]Wells, Wayne Wallace | Neb. | July 1 | 18 | 7 | Nov. | 18, | 1896 |
| 177 | Whitaker, Reginald | Pa. | June 15 | 19 | 8 | Oct. | 30, | 1895 |
| 178 | Williams, Herbert Benjamin | N. C. | July 1 | 19 | 4 | Feb. | 25, | 1896 |
| 179 | Wilson, Hugh McCalla, Jr | Ala. | June 15 | 20 | 0 | June | 9, | 1895 |
| 180 | Young, James Marshall | Ill. | June 15 | 19 | 1 | May | 7, | 1896 |
| 181 | Young, Nevins Dorsey | W.Va. | June 15 | 19 | 9 | Sept. | 19, | 1895 |
| 182 | Zachman, John Paul | Ohio | July 1 | 20 | 6 | Dec. | 26, | 1894 |
| 183 | Zak, Joseph Thaddeus | Wis. | June 15 | 21 | 10 | July | 2, | 1893 |

1. Foreigner; receiving instruction under the provisions of a Joint Resolution of Congress, approved February 24, 1911.

2. On probation until August 31, 1915.

# CASUALTIES.

## DISCHARGED (54).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ranson, Henry Harrison | 2d Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Smith, Lewis Lloyd | 2d Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Carruth, George Hill | 3d Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Cooley, William John McManigal | 3d Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Duncan, Charles Benjamin | 3d Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Goldman, Alfred Mynderse | 3d Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Marx, Joseph Nixon | 3d Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Peterman, James Cuyler | 3d Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| White, Edward Tannahill | 3d Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Arnold, Robert Francis | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Carroll, John William | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Chambliss, John Dunbar | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Courtwright, William Wayne | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Davis, Floyd Bradford | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Engeldinger, Karl | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Erwin, James Paul | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Fye, John Harvey | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Hallsted, Richard Hunt | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Harvey, William Walter | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Herbert, George Frye | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Howell, Belden S. | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Marsh, Robert Comer | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| McLean, Arthur W. | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Moss, Thomas Edward | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Myers, Robert Lution | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Oeland, Alexander Vernon | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Rhone, Robert Bush | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Rich, DeForest | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Sullivan, Leon Franklin | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Taylor, Ewing M. | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Wynne, Andrew Jackson | 4th Class | January | 16, 1915 |
| Kelly, James Patrick | 4th Class | February | 16, 1915 |
| Kern, Paul Darlington | 4th Class | March | 23, 1915 |
| Daly, Paul Gerard | 3d Class | June | 17, 1915 |
| Chamberlin, Guy Russell | 3d Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Duffy, Robert Emmet | 3d Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Kelley, John William | 3d Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Kinnear, Thoburn Wright | 3d Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Leonard, Speed Stephens | 3d Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Wyke, Godfrey Neil | 3d Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Akers, David Finney | 4th Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Allen, Jacob Wood | 4th Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Gallagher, William James | 4th Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Groninger, Benjamin Franklin | 4th Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Hawkins, Leon Alexander | 4th Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Jones, Stanley Higgason | 4th Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Kearney, Harvey Cecil | 4th Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Parker, Henry Burr | 4th Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Rice, William Perry | 4th Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Rolston, Howard William | 4th Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Sague, Walter Archibald | 4th Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Smith, Leo Alphonsus | 4th Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Snell, Lewis Eugene | 4th Class | July | 9, 1915 |
| Wood, Jared Irwin | 4th Class | July | 9, 1915 |

## DISMISSED (1).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mason, Albert Burton | 2d Class | July | 9, 1914 |

## RESIGNED (11).

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Robbins, Emerald Clarke | Class of New Cadets | July | 2, 1914 |
| Davis, George Hoskinson | Class of New Cadets | July | 20, 1914 |
| Cooper, Horace Crane | Class of New Cadets | July | 22, 1914 |
| McCall, Charles Campbell | 4th Class | September | 11, 1914 |
| Smith, Hugh Justis | 4th Class | September | 15, 1914 |
| Shoaff, Paris Alexander | 4th Class | October | 6, 1914 |
| Niederluecke, William Herman | 4th Class | November | 4, 1914 |
| McCorkle, Frank Ellsworth | 4th Class | November | 30, 1914 |
| Adelman, Louis | 4th Class | December | 29, 1914 |
| Hodges, Joseph Lawson | 2d Class | March | 5, 1915 |
| Broda, Frederick Martin | Class of New Cadets | July | 9, 1915 |

# GENERAL MERIT ROLL OF THE GRADUATING CLASS OF 1915

| Class Rank | NAMES Arranged in Order of General Merit | MERIT IN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | General Merit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mathematics | English | History | French | Military Hygiene | Natural and Experimental Philosophy | Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy & Geology | Drawing | Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry | Civil & Military Engineering | Spanish | Law | Ordnance and Science of Gunnery | Practical Military Engineering | Final Conduct | |
| | *Maximum in each branch* | 425.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | 175.00 | 25.00 | 300.00 | 225.00 | 125.00 | 100.00 | 300.00 | 150.00 | 150.00 | 150.00 | 50.00 | 200.00 | 2525.00 |
| 1 | Covell, William E. R. | 414.09 | 69.56 | 70.22 | 159.32 | 23.78 | 293.09 | 214.79 | 116.26 | 96.84 | 280.37 | 139.80 | 140.10 | 144.07 | 46.64 | 189.24 | 2398.17 |
| 2 | Kimble, Edwin R. | 412.93 | 69.85 | 69.78 | 163.56 | 24.13 | 289.59 | 216.50 | 114.34 | 96.49 | 280.55 | 143.47 | 140.05 | 141.92 | 46.72 | 188.11 | 2397.99 |
| 3 | Arthur, Joseph D., Jr. | 401.97 | 68.74 | 69.43 | 157.42 | 24.55 | 288.25 | 211.82 | 111.83 | 95.82 | 278.19 | 137.40 | 143.36 | 142.33 | 45.76 | 168.12 | 2344.99 |
| 4 | Miller, Ernest F. | 406.04 | 61.37 | 63.97 | 146.59 | 22.88 | 284.35 | 211.15 | 112.55 | 92.66 | 281.85 | 136.76 | 137.81 | 143.57 | 44.28 | 181.40 | 2327.23 |
| 5 | Bragdon, John S. | 378.52 | 69.26 | 69.72 | 160.39 | 22.63 | 283.51 | 209.29 | 99.93 | 95.30 | 270.46 | 140.53 | 141.52 | 141.94 | 40.94 | 193.13 | 2317.17 |
| 6 | Richards, George J. | 401.13 | 61.96 | 65.30 | 150.66 | 23.89 | 281.53 | 208.41 | 104.69 | 95.52 | 264.41 | 138.59 | 138.04 | 141.79 | 42.80 | 192.57 | 2311.29 |
| 7 | Cronkhite, Alexander P. | 402.25 | 66.28 | 67.06 | 165.83 | 23.72 | 276.63 | 203.60 | 102.77 | 92.45 | 271.97 | 140.56 | 135.64 | 143.13 | 41.01 | 168.25 | 2301.15 |
| 8 | Smylie, John S. | 393.10 | 67.87 | 68.65 | 147.01 | 23.40 | 282.92 | 195.85 | 101.14 | 95.33 | 269.70 | 136.40 | 140.98 | 141.94 | 42.40 | 192.24 | 2298.93 |
| 9 | Miller, Lehman W. | 390.58 | 67.16 | 64.56 | 160.67 | 23.40 | 281.78 | 205.66 | 106.91 | 91.69 | 275.25 | 138.99 | 138.20 | 141.73 | 40.19 | 169.86 | 2296.63 |
| 10 | Weart, Douglas L. | 390.12 | 60.31 | 66.16 | 133.44 | 22.18 | 281.09 | 210.71 | 117.63 | 95.45 | 272.25 | 128.91 | 138.09 | 141.47 | 44.48 | 192.29 | 2294.58 |
| 11 | Gesler, Earl E. | 404.00 | 60.59 | 58.86 | 145.16 | 22.56 | 283.79 | 211.45 | 108.00 | 92.47 | 269.93 | 128.20 | 136.10 | 142.27 | 44.53 | 186.55 | 2294.46 |
| 12 | Bethel, Edwin A. | 384.67 | 65.96 | 69.41 | 161.48 | 22.50 | 261.54 | 197.82 | 111.30 | 92.30 | 267.32 | 134.19 | 138.51 | 140.30 | 42.80 | 194.43 | 2284.53 |
| 13 | Conklin, John F. | 404.01 | 61.57 | 60.91 | 149.68 | 23.43 | 284.55 | 208.34 | 106.04 | 93.79 | 259.97 | 128.12 | 133.47 | 141.63 | 45.25 | 181.37 | 2282.13 |
| 14 | Ganahl, Alfred L. | 383.94 | 62.37 | 65.73 | 155.65 | 22.18 | 277.51 | 196.41 | 100.52 | 92.66 | 273.46 | 136.82 | 139.94 | 142.77 | 40.52 | 188.46 | 2278.94 |
| 15 | Harris, John E. | 391.49 | 65.97 | 65.76 | 155.42 | 22.88 | 276.79 | 198.23 | 98.61 | 93.10 | 260.12 | 142.30 | 134.13 | 139.36 | 41.94 | 187.07 | 2273.17 |
| 16 | Tompkins, William F. | 392.09 | 68.02 | 67.03 | 160.14 | 23.33 | 273.73 | 194.90 | 100.37 | 93.13 | 260.51 | 135.29 | 137.79 | 138.61 | 41.45 | 182.30 | 2268.69 |
| 17 | Gillette, Douglas H. | 389.92 | 61.73 | 63.18 | 158.76 | 22.31 | 270.86 | 201.47 | 114.00 | 93.02 | 251.89 | 132.17 | 129.68 | 137.47 | 44.62 | 176.07 | 2247.15 |
| 18 | Hodgson, Paul A. | 384.55 | 65.82 | 67.88 | 159.10 | 23.40 | 275.00 | 199.79 | 98.82 | 95.05 | 258.16 | 136.29 | 136.09 | 137.83 | 40.32 | 168.11 | 2246.21 |
| 19 | Davison, Donald A. | 384.65 | 60.54 | 62.65 | 145.58 | 22.24 | 262.31 | 200.33 | 111.68 | 95.05 | 258.93 | 133.15 | 134.95 | 139.74 | 44.98 | 186.50 | 2243.28 |
| 20 | Aurand, Henry S. | 399.45 | 62.67 | 61.80 | 141.54 | 22.37 | 276.54 | 205.92 | 111.62 | 93.17 | 254.85 | 125.27 | 128.36 | 139.58 | 46.38 | 169.97 | 2239.49 |
| 21 | Larkin, Thomas B. | 376.12 | 62.34 | 67.19 | 138.40 | 22.50 | 271.61 | 202.90 | 99.41 | 93.56 | 260.83 | 139.27 | 137.32 | 139.34 | 41.05 | 185.23 | 2237.07 |
| 22 | Kelton, Edwin C. | 381.48 | 63.47 | 61.06 | 143.84 | 22.43 | 271.72 | 201.09 | 108.83 | 91.01 | 256.05 | 132.94 | 133.54 | 138.16 | 41.90 | 188.48 | 2236.00 |
| 23 | Lester, James A. | 374.90 | 61.97 | 64.36 | 151.83 | 22.31 | 269.97 | 199.91 | 103.02 | 92.02 | 251.36 | 138.20 | 135.48 | 138.83 | 40.52 | 189.23 | 2233.91 |
| 24 | Young, Mason J. | 389.12 | 57.20 | 62.20 | 145.83 | 22.43 | 273.61 | 197.64 | 105.47 | 92.90 | 269.45 | 127.34 | 129.89 | 133.32 | 43.19 | 175.33 | 2224.92 |
| 25 | Atkins, Layson E. | 384.85 | 58.16 | 63.06 | 151.47 | 22.62 | 275.43 | 188.32 | 108.83 | 91.71 | 262.38 | 136.10 | 129.11 | 139.77 | 43.84 | 167.21 | 2222.86 |
| 26 | Beukema, Herman | 352.83 | 69.33 | 71.05 | 160.36 | 23.89 | 249.20 | 197.32 | 112.70 | 94.90 | 257.87 | 138.92 | 134.05 | 130.89 | 41.35 | 180.73 | 2215.39 |
| 27 | Struble, Herbert S. | 374.08 | 63.56 | 64.58 | 149.90 | 21.47 | 268.66 | 198.38 | 108.46 | 93.48 | 250.08 | 131.62 | 135.52 | 137.03 | 40.08 | 176.54 | 2213.44 |
| 28 | Dunigan, Francis J. | 384.08 | 60.31 | 60.26 | 147.49 | 21.66 | 270.49 | 196.01 | 96.86 | 92.70 | 256.15 | 131.64 | 132.07 | 138.83 | 41.41 | 179.67 | 2209.63 |
| 29 | Zundel, Edwin A. | 385.62 | 57.57 | 65.51 | 139.30 | 22.56 | 264.64 | 202.17 | 101.29 | 92.38 | 255.47 | 128.73 | 131.69 | 139.36 | 41.22 | 179.53 | 2207.04 |
| 30 | Howard, Clinton W. | 380.13 | 60.64 | 68.25 | 147.18 | 22.24 | 263.02 | 194.93 | 98.61 | 92.84 | 254.39 | 131.51 | 129.27 | 138.21 | 40.38 | 178.24 | 2199.84 |
| 31 | Busbee, Charles M. | 370.61 | 55.29 | 61.32 | 159.91 | 21.41 | 255.86 | 190.05 | 102.58 | 93.67 | 263.93 | 136.33 | 127.33 | 139.27 | 38.64 | 183.01 | 2199.21 |
| 32 | Waldron, Albert W. | 380.66 | 62.87 | 60.97 | 147.71 | 21.80 | 264.38 | 202.87 | 106.75 | 92.30 | 252.14 | 125.04 | 120.64 | 133.18 | 42.21 | 178.69 | 2192.21 |
| 33 | Parkinson, Parley D. | 367.51 | 61.23 | 63.42 | 153.27 | 21.28 | 248.42 | 185.42 | 105.11 | 92.34 | 257.09 | 137.38 | 129.92 | 127.78 | 38.97 | 188.41 | 2177.55 |
| 34 | Wallace, John H. | 364.53 | 61.16 | 62.30 | 164.74 | 20.64 | 252.51 | 196.53 | 101.23 | 92.74 | 245.86 | 138.79 | 123.15 | 126.56 | 40.32 | 180.42 | 2171.48 |
| 35 | Marsh, Raymond | 359.14 | 63.51 | 65.07 | 137.25 | 22.11 | 245.40 | 201.26 | 106.68 | 93.65 | 254.82 | 129.37 | 130.45 | 131.07 | 41.10 | 186.67 | 2167.55 |
| 36 | Small, Harold E. | 353.18 | 60.22 | 67.60 | 154.78 | 21.66 | 252.67 | 191.58 | 102.12 | 90.46 | 260.10 | 129.57 | 132.22 | 132.90 | 39.41 | 170.41 | 2158.88 |
| 37 | Sayler, Henry B. | 380.75 | 53.23 | 55.11 | 133.16 | 21.47 | 269.10 | 189.74 | 107.19 | 90.62 | 252.62 | 129.35 | 125.82 | 130.01 | 41.78 | 176.71 | 2156.66 |
| 38 | Swing, Joseph M. | 369.02 | 61.07 | 65.67 | 152.23 | 21.80 | 262.66 | 194.33 | 104.81 | 91.21 | 253.47 | 129.20 | 127.56 | 127.92 | 42.70 | 152.88 | 2156.53 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 39 | Ryder, Charles W. | 365.64 | 57.66 | 58.40 | 132.90 | 21.42 | 261.36 | 198.69 | 104.84 | 93.38 | 248.40 | 129.57 | 129.71 | 131.04 | 41.07 | 179.75 | 2153.83 |
| 40 | Irwin, Stafford LeR. | 370.28 | 63.78 | 63.61 | 155.17 | 22.57 | 247.96 | 188.91 | 108.11 | 91.07 | 235.52 | 126.51 | 122.98 | 126.16 | 39.57 | 180.07 | 2142.27 |
| 41 | McNarney, Joseph T. | 337.82 | 59.33 | 65.08 | 137.28 | 22.43 | 256.34 | 194.55 | 99.01 | 93.38 | 257.20 | 129.10 | 134.66 | 137.86 | 40.42 | 177.18 | 2141.64 |
| 42 | Menoher, Pearson | 361.86 | 58.72 | 62.18 | 136.52 | 21.28 | 256.10 | 183.26 | 110.61 | 92.54 | 249.64 | 126.71 | 130.88 | 137.70 | 43.16 | 170.26 | 2141.42 |
| 43 | Warren, Albert H. | 357.61 | 58.17 | 55.97 | 157.98 | 21.02 | 254.70 | 190.32 | 103.32 | 89.94 | 239.54 | 136.74 | 126.92 | 134.07 | 39.66 | 175.08 | 2141.04 |
| 44 | Bradley, Omar N. | 370.31 | 55.17 | 60.00 | 133.61 | 21.60 | 254.47 | 197.13 | 99.29 | 93.63 | 247.47 | 121.29 | 124.16 | 136.53 | 40.36 | 185.35 | 2140.37 |
| 45 | Mueller, Paul J. | 352.86 | 59.81 | 61.33 | 137.14 | 21.91 | 254.07 | 188.58 | 106.59 | 91.31 | 249.66 | 131.30 | 128.12 | 137.00 | 39.10 | 179.71 | 2138.49 |
| 46 | Hobbs, Leland S. | 355.17 | 64.06 | 65.47 | 133.77 | 21.09 | 251.69 | 187.42 | 107.06 | 91.53 | 244.30 | 130.20 | 127.38 | 133.29 | 39.20 | 180.54 | 2132.17 |
| 47 | Kahle, John F. | 376.49 | 57.78 | 62.67 | 125.75 | 22.24 | 256.98 | 201.37 | 106.11 | 92.16 | 246.10 | 110.57 | 128.09 | 125.28 | 42.44 | 175.59 | 2129.62 |
| 48 | Lyon, Edwin B. | 351.06 | 60.43 | 65.92 | 145.02 | 21.92 | 255.19 | 188.60 | 92.12 | 91.21 | 247.70 | 141.11 | 131.51 | 135.00 | 39.08 | 158.23 | 2124.10 |
| 49 | Melberg, Reinold | 351.22 | 60.68 | 61.15 | 151.95 | 21.28 | 252.28 | 193.56 | 100.40 | 89.76 | 232.42 | 136.67 | 123.72 | 122.86 | 36.58 | 187.07 | 2121.60 |
| 50 | Lindner, Clarence B. | 377.94 | 61.91 | 62.27 | 136.92 | 22.69 | 240.82 | 195.11 | 109.04 | 92.87 | 241.15 | 116.62 | 123.34 | 123.37 | 44.19 | 167.59 | 2115.83 |
| 51 | Cochran, John H. | 372.78 | 60.25 | 59.27 | 152.45 | 21.08 | 246.02 | 184.95 | 101.40 | 90.01 | 231.58 | 127.83 | 119.66 | 123.50 | 40.28 | 181.89 | 2112.95 |
| 52 | Serles, Logan W. | 337.70 | 60.40 | 58.82 | 160.47 | 22.82 | 231.20 | 206.88 | 97.90 | 88.86 | 235.75 | 144.72 | 119.93 | 131.29 | 42.15 | 173.64 | 2112.53 |
| 53 | Bank, Carl C. | 332.24 | 62.27 | 62.55 | 122.54 | 23.52 | 256.73 | 189.10 | 96.33 | 92.13 | 247.96 | 126.84 | 129.01 | 138.00 | 40.07 | 181.02 | 2110.31 |
| 54 | Benedict, Charles C. | 321.30 | 61.89 | 62.58 | 134.50 | 22.50 | 254.73 | 185.93 | 102.43 | 94.06 | 249.02 | 131.03 | 131.64 | 134.64 | 41.56 | 176.14 | 2103.95 |
| 55 | Evans, Vernon | 362.26 | 58.29 | 59.62 | 129.09 | 21.47 | 247.05 | 181.82 | 104.03 | 86.52 | 250.67 | 123.83 | 119.22 | 135.90 | 42.57 | 181.44 | 2103.73 |
| 56 | Woodruff, Roscoe B. | 353.13 | 57.20 | 57.82 | 132.51 | 20.90 | 242.63 | 180.94 | 109.69 | 93.73 | 246.35 | 124.79 | 123.68 | 125.83 | 43.25 | 189.35 | 2101.80 |
| 57 | Meneely, John K. | 305.77 | 64.96 | 61.26 | 144.82 | 23.77 | 235.50 | 190.99 | 102.72 | 93.56 | 248.91 | 129.90 | 133.01 | 136.97 | 40.13 | 186.69 | 2098.96 |
| 58 | Teter, Joseph J. | 354.67 | 56.89 | 62.83 | 133.35 | 21.66 | 250.75 | 182.26 | 97.05 | 90.91 | 236.58 | 120.60 | 128.01 | 130.01 | 37.18 | 185.69 | 2088.44 |
| 59 | MacTaggart, John S. | 327.82 | 63.51 | 61.31 | 155.58 | 22.24 | 251.69 | 196.70 | 107.64 | 90.90 | 219.23 | 125.32 | 119.00 | 121.18 | 43.00 | 182.39 | 2087.51 |
| 60 | Davidson, Lewis C. | 324.74 | 63.65 | 64.38 | 149.17 | 23.52 | 235.85 | 192.59 | 96.29 | 91.80 | 239.19 | 128.44 | 127.61 | 126.02 | 36.71 | 185.03 | 2084.99 |
| 61 | Eisenhower, Dwight D. | 326.15 | 67.53 | 63.90 | 137.59 | 22.11 | 245.38 | 191.32 | 102.14 | 93.08 | 241.26 | 126.97 | 129.45 | 124.13 | 41.94 | 171.01 | 2083.96 |
| 62 | James, Harold W. | 350.80 | 59.90 | 60.59 | 141.32 | 20.96 | 240.53 | 182.52 | 104.32 | 87.33 | 236.21 | 129.97 | 118.91 | 122.81 | 37.86 | 186.61 | 2080.64 |
| 63 | Peabody, George H. | 336.44 | 61.94 | 58.62 | 136.70 | 21.66 | 238.64 | 181.91 | 108.95 | 94.56 | 244.78 | 127.44 | 122.07 | 124.71 | 39.92 | 179.77 | 2078.11 |
| 64 | O'Brien, Martin J. | 369.23 | 60.32 | 61.66 | 146.56 | 22.18 | 224.98 | 171.42 | 95.70 | 89.47 | 232.71 | 127.45 | 122.95 | 126.16 | 40.62 | 183.66 | 2075.07 |
| 65 | Haw, Joseph C. | 329.51 | 62.73 | 61.83 | 131.87 | 22.58 | 247.31 | 186.24 | 98.59 | 91.54 | 247.90 | 126.19 | 125.58 | 126.67 | 37.87 | 177.81 | 2074.22 |
| 66 | Ord, James B. | 344.33 | 61.87 | 59.97 | 153.41 | 22.68 | 233.90 | 186.44 | 109.18 | 90.74 | 231.07 | 139.77 | 121.07 | 123.85 | 38.83 | 156.65 | 2073.76 |
| 67 | Rossell, John E. | 365.11 | 58.15 | 59.72 | 144.52 | 21.28 | 251.54 | 201.76 | 95.70 | 90.40 | 227.51 | 122.15 | 123.76 | 117.77 | 40.85 | 152.00 | 2072.22 |
| 68 | Naiden, Earl L. | 345.64 | 53.50 | 59.26 | 145.27 | 21.66 | 235.67 | 176.96 | 98.40 | 89.47 | 236.06 | 132.31 | 122.92 | 129.95 | 37.98 | 180.48 | 2065.53 |
| 69 | Pendleton, Henry McE. | 329.56 | 56.36 | 58.71 | 147.04 | 22.11 | 242.82 | 173.27 | 107.68 | 88.97 | 242.08 | 123.34 | 120.41 | 123.54 | 40.05 | 187.21 | 2063.15 |
| 70 | East, Whitten J. | 305.22 | 59.31 | 65.71 | 133.94 | 22.68 | 238.80 | 190.92 | 97.75 | 92.98 | 254.79 | 125.48 | 133.87 | 131.08 | 40.49 | 168.89 | 2061.91 |
| 71 | Summers, Iverson B., Jr. | 304.74 | 62.17 | 64.63 | 126.57 | 22.24 | 233.02 | 188.13 | 110.46 | 94.10 | 240.70 | 123.76 | 131.05 | 128.75 | 40.79 | 190.58 | 2061.65 |
| 72 | Ellis, Edmund deT. | 346.52 | 62.67 | 65.43 | 136.94 | 22.31 | 237.68 | 175.13 | 99.71 | 89.56 | 225.23 | 113.65 | 119.74 | 121.30 | 42.86 | 190.07 | 2058.80 |
| 73 | Strong, Robert W. | 339.87 | 60.66 | 59.86 | 141.51 | 21.66 | 227.43 | 177.21 | 110.27 | 89.63 | 229.64 | 137.11 | 119.84 | 118.16 | 42.79 | 175.63 | 2051.27 |
| 74 | Jones, Clifford R. | 320.22 | 56.93 | 57.66 | 145.24 | 21.34 | 240.97 | 192.88 | 105.45 | 86.77 | 236.73 | 129.14 | 118.76 | 125.63 | 40.05 | 173.36 | 2051.13 |
| 75 | Wogan, John B. | 322.29 | 62.38 | 62.70 | 166.73 | 22.18 | 236.14 | 178.37 | 102.85 | 91.70 | 226.36 | 131.25 | 118.81 | 121.85 | 37.39 | 168.88 | 2049.88 |
| 76 | Graves, Sidney C. | 360.13 | 67.25 | 69.95 | 146.98 | 21.51 | 226.04 | 173.73 | 93.78 | 94.08 | 235.03 | 117.39 | 140.00 | 123.18 | 37.12 | 142.99 | 2049.16 |
| 77 | Tenney Clesen H. | 303.64 | 66.54 | 62.07 | 160.44 | 21.47 | 239.14 | 173.44 | 108.16 | 89.36 | 233.58 | 132.30 | 124.92 | 123.93 | 37.64 | 170.65 | 2047.28 |
| 78 | Reaney, Jo H. | 340.07 | 57.20 | 62.88 | 135.93 | 22.24 | 237.64 | 176.59 | 98.54 | 89.71 | 245.06 | 131.09 | 123.32 | 124.40 | 39.68 | 162.21 | 2046.86 |
| 79 | King, Clifford B. | 333.41 | 68.89 | 63.44 | 133.86 | 22.24 | 235.26 | 177.09 | 101.30 | 91.72 | 233.97 | 120.63 | 120.37 | 127.21 | 38.66 | 174.59 | 2042.64 |
| 80 | Frank, Paul R. | 326.78 | 59.28 | 58.01 | 142.69 | 23.01 | 232.05 | 189.88 | 112.85 | 91.05 | 211.15 | 131.41 | 127.96 | 125.19 | 41.55 | 168.83 | 2041.69 |
| 81 | Emery, Frank E., Jr. | 328.30 | 59.00 | 59.93 | 156.80 | 21.70 | 232.06 | 176.55 | 98.09 | 91.49 | 231.23 | 129.35 | 120.41 | 123.50 | 38.34 | 173.81 | 2040.56 |
| 82 | Wallington, Edward C. | 329.21 | 55.75 | 55.73 | 127.60 | 20.95 | 241.24 | 173.35 | 98.74 | 89.47 | 236.71 | 127.61 | 121.08 | 123.05 | 40.08 | 189.63 | 2040.20 |
| 83 | Hocker, Carl E. | 322.00 | 57.20 | 59.52 | 132.43 | 23.08 | 241.83 | 182.57 | 100.99 | 91.85 | 238.27 | 120.49 | 121.25 | 127.05 | 38.67 | 182.29 | 2039.49 |
| 84 | Leonard, John W. | 322.59 | 62.34 | 66.28 | 133.16 | 21.80 | 242.50 | 172.43 | 90.42 | 88.02 | 229.97 | 125.10 | 131.58 | 127.36 | 36.76 | 186.50 | 2036.81 |
| 85 | Halcomb, William S. T. | 321.51 | 60.00 | 61.42 | 163.59 | 22.43 | 241.24 | 175.25 | 90.59 | 93.69 | 239.22 | 135.79 | 116.72 | 124.21 | 36.29 | 151.97 | 2033.92 |
| 86 | Gibson, Richmond T. | 286.74 | 61.64 | 58.32 | 142.64 | 22.18 | 252.07 | 189.58 | 104.22 | 91.94 | 232.30 | 128.94 | 112.35 | 122.03 | 41.53 | 186.41 | 2032.89 |
| 87 | McDermott, John A. | 344.80 | 60.73 | 61.23 | 132.60 | 20.95 | 241.38 | 183.19 | 104.88 | 89.38 | 232.54 | 118.17 | 118.12 | 123.67 | 38.76 | 162.13 | 2032.53 |
| 88 | McGuire, Edward C. | 347.04 | 59.45 | 59.17 | 134.78 | 20.83 | 239.77 | 176.89 | 95.28 | 91.52 | 233.71 | 124.30 | 121.94 | 124.09 | 38.26 | 165.43 | 2032.46 |
| 89 | Eisenschmidt, Clyde R. | 298.99 | 59.95 | 61.71 | 130.69 | 21.47 | 248.26 | 189.32 | 97.60 | 89.43 | 233.40 | 122.54 | 128.68 | 127.91 | 39.57 | 182.00 | 2031.52 |
| 90 | Hyde, Edward B., Jr. | 356.21 | 56.78 | 53.26 | 137.34 | 19.23 | 242.69 | 184.57 | 96.08 | 84.54 | 225.23 | 125.95 | 119.84 | 120.24 | 38.41 | 170.09 | 2030.46 |
| 91 | Thompson, John McD. | 331.35 | 54.97 | 55.16 | 160.61 | 21.91 | 232.21 | 170.68 | 99.38 | 89.97 | 233.46 | 123.01 | 120.66 | 126.42 | 36.49 | 170.65 | 2026.93 |
| 92 | Van Fleet, James A. | 365.88 | 47.02 | 53.47 | 132.23 | 20.83 | 241.12 | 181.11 | 105.95 | 86.19 | 221.31 | 114.50 | 112.70 | 123.18 | 40.26 | 178.43 | 2024.18 |
| 93 | Merillat, Louis A., Jr. | 344.74 | 54.38 | 59.51 | 128.81 | 20.64 | 228.91 | 175.87 | 107.51 | 91.86 | 231.04 | 124.20 | 120.49 | 125.81 | 39.60 | 170.67 | 2024.04 |
| 94 | Sherburne, Edward G. | 309.93 | 58.85 | 64.90 | 147.26 | 21.86 | 229.37 | 176.02 | 95.01 | 91.73 | 229.72 | 130.63 | 117.22 | 123.45 | 37.12 | 189.96 | 2023.03 |

## GENERAL MERIT ROLL OF THE GRADUATING CLASS OF 1915—(Continued).

| Class Rank. | NAMES Arranged in Order of General Merit | MERIT IN | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | General Merit |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Mathematics | English | History | French | Military Hygiene | Natural and Experimental Philosophy | Chemistry, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy & Geology | Drawing | Drill Regulations—Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry | Civil & Military Engineering | Spanish | Law | Ordnance and Science of Gunnery | Practical Military Engineering | Final Conduct | |
| | *Maximum in each branch* | 425.00 | 75.00 | 75.00 | 175.00 | 25.00 | 300.00 | 225.00 | 125.00 | 100.00 | 300.00 | 150.00 | 150.00 | 150.00 | 50.00 | 200.00 | 2525.00 |
| 95 | Hess, Walter W., Jr. | 357.29 | 61.18 | 58.38 | 135.96 | 20.90 | 232.48 | 170 86 | 110.04 | 85.14 | 229.48 | 124.42 | 115.31 | 118.37 | 39.82 | 163.04 | 2022.67 |
| 96 | Davis, Michael F. | 316.08 | 58.22 | 62.23 | 128.11 | 22.24 | 241.09 | 182.67 | 101.17 | 89.34 | 240.05 | 116.39 | 123.46 | 125.24 | 41.48 | 174 81 | 2022.58 |
| 97 | Esteves, Luis R. | 310.59 | 56.17 | 63.73 | 145.16 | 22.24 | 233.00 | 180.12 | 98.05 | 91.82 | 220.26 | 149.45 | 122.12 | 119.50 | 38.51 | 169.48 | 2020.20 |
| 98 | Brady, Thomas J. | 343.32 | 55.52 | 56.55 | 132.34 | 20.83 | 231.55 | 179.63 | 106.83 | 87.82 | 226.05 | 126.08 | 110.88 | 132.61 | 37.97 | 167.21 | 2015.19 |
| 99 | Davis, John F. | 369.51 | 56.28 | 52 47 | 140.87 | 21.41 | 233.27 | 177.66 | 104.77 | 88.72 | 214.16 | 120.81 | 108.47 | 117.62 | 41.35 | 164.35 | 2011.72 |
| 100 | MacDonald, Stuart C. | 306.30 | 53.26 | 54.66 | 149.28 | 21.53 | 236.28 | 171.80 | 98.73 | 83.81 | 239.56 | 129.88 | 120.79 | 124.64 | 34.82 | 179.57 | 2005.01 |
| 101 | Corbin, Herbert R. | 337.46 | 54.04 | 56.62 | 127.77 | 21.85 | 230.56 | 168.97 | 104.96 | 88.29 | 234.54 | 115.39 | 119.08 | 124.35 | 38.67 | 181.87 | 2004.42 |
| 102 | Reed, Metcalfe | 340.94 | 56.84 | 53.27 | 132.09 | 18.78 | 231.90 | 181.52 | 110.93 | 85.74 | 218.01 | 126.35 | 112.71 | 121.08 | 41.83 | 172.03 | 2004.02 |
| 103 | Harmon, Hubert R. | 352.51 | 57.69 | 57.00 | 137.42 | 20.90 | 223.86 | 167.20 | 115.38 | 89.84 | 241.59 | 112.52 | 115.17 | 117.76 | 42.17 | 151.59 | 2002.60 |
| 104 | Ferris, Benjamin G. | 337.73 | 45.85 | 56.35 | 132.93 | 21.41 | 233.93 | 169.65 | 101.88 | 88.66 | 229.01 | 121.50 | 111.28 | 127.27 | 39.58 | 185.15 | 2002.18 |
| 105 | Ritchel, Charles S. | 312.75 | 58.63 | 64.65 | 143.87 | 20.32 | 230.65 | 168.88 | 92.10 | 87.01 | 236.39 | 124.26 | 121.75 | 126.04 | 35.46 | 177.81 | 2000.57 |
| 106 | Hearn, Thomas G. | 359.46 | 57.06 | 59.36 | 125.98 | 20.96 | 236.56 | 174.88 | 95.53 | 88.68 | 218.75 | 114.69 | 115.05 | 115.34 | 40.09 | 175.39 | 1997.78 |
| 107 | Henley, Donald | 330.16 | 53.18 | 51.96 | 106.63 | 21.47 | 253.02 | 189.43 | 97.15 | 91.90 | 221.20 | 107.12 | 130.17 | 126.40 | 36.87 | 180.40 | 1997.06 |
| 108 | Coughlan, Joseph D. | 309.31 | 57.21 | 58.33 | 148.61 | 20.77 | 224.05 | 174.89 | 99.76 | 89.01 | 229.50 | 123.37 | 121.93 | 119.58 | 36.20 | 184.33 | 1996.85 |
| 109 | Howell, Reese M. | 328.97 | 55.89 | 58.73 | 134.17 | 21.07 | 237.15 | 175.72 | 92.90 | 88.83 | 228.54 | 121.01 | 123.65 | 121.92 | 38.17 | 169.89 | 1996.61 |
| 110 | Miller, Henry J. F. | 332.59 | 60.50 | 62.16 | 116.16 | 22.11 | 231.50 | 173.47 | 92.91 | 88.98 | 230.00 | 126.18 | 122.64 | 126.99 | 38.30 | 171.11 | 1995.60 |
| 111 | Harvey, Harry A. | 312.82 | 58.08 | 62.57 | 126.17 | 22.24 | 229.92 | 174.84 | 93.45 | 86.50 | 251.54 | 125.85 | 132.26 | 121.83 | 37.70 | 159.63 | 1995.40 |
| 112 | Balsam, Alfred S. | 347.68 | 58.85 | 61.61 | 141.46 | 21.53 | 214.18 | 170.80 | 97.88 | 88.60 | 215.78 | 126.91 | 110.21 | 117.05 | 37.27 | 184.72 | 1994.53 |
| 113 | McGee, Frank D. | 333.37 | 56.11 | 59.23 | 120.04 | 22.31 | 243.48 | 175.49 | 99.91 | 86.93 | 237.71 | 108.19 | 125.42 | 116.43 | 38.63 | 167.27 | 1990.52 |
| 114 | Anderson, Harry B. | 322.19 | 55.89 | 56.33 | 134.59 | 21.66 | 231.38 | 176.82 | 103.00 | 88.77 | 227.36 | 124.68 | 115.64 | 123.90 | 38.27 | 167.57 | 1988.05 |
| 115 | Boots, Norman J. | 327.33 | 55.47 | 56.80 | 138.01 | 21.83 | 240.38 | 163.65 | 98.97 | 86.64 | 236.32 | 120.71 | 114.32 | 122.62 | 39.96 | 165.01 | 1988.02 |
| 116 | Pulsifer, George, Jr. | 321.39 | 65.17 | 65.03 | 140.53 | 23.46 | 225.38 | 174.50 | 89.19 | 87.96 | 215.60 | 126.85 | 126.97 | 120.43 | 35.36 | 170.13 | 1987.95 |
| 117 | Hooper, Otto A. B. | 295.38 | 52.89 | 54.85 | 123.08 | 22.24 | 237.09 | 184.94 | 96.19 | 85.98 | 236.59 | 124.74 | 123.92 | 125.96 | 35.60 | 179.65 | 1984.10 |
| 118 | Donnelly, Howard | 323.04 | 57.94 | 61.93 | 134.64 | 21.41 | 217.48 | 171.92 | 102.87 | 89.00 | 217.91 | 129.85 | 111.57 | 118.98 | 35.89 | 179.16 | 1973.59 |
| 119 | *Ver, Anastacio Q. | 322.28 | 47.12 | 59.28 | 136.24 | 22.62 | 225.81 | 167.32 | 91.74 | 84.17 | 234.54 | 143.59 | 113.33 | 118.43 | 34.68 | 172.25 | 1973.40 |
| 120 | Robinson, John N. | 312.05 | 56.37 | 56.73 | 125.42 | 21.08 | 226.47 | 170.81 | 96.09 | 89.03 | 236.14 | 116.48 | 130.80 | 123.94 | 36.72 | 170.31 | 1968.44 |
| 121 | Avent, Hugh P. | 316.40 | 58.81 | 61.12 | 122.36 | 22.37 | 225.30 | 166.10 | 97.36 | 86.58 | 231.83 | 128.25 | 122.11 | 121.63 | 33.87 | 170.39 | 1964.48 |
| 122 | Taylor, Victor V. | 322.65 | 58.82 | 58.13 | 132.40 | 21.08 | 224.60 | 169.65 | 92.25 | 86.05 | 224.69 | 123.70 | 122.17 | 120.98 | 37.95 | 168.88 | 1964.00 |
| 123 | Fox, Tom | 305.40 | 60.31 | 57.88 | 132.82 | 21.34 | 219.47 | 179.65 | 93.85 | 90.41 | 204.65 | 126.14 | 129.98 | 117.04 | 37.91 | 186.70 | 1963.55 |
| 124 | Hanley, Thomas J., Jr. | 307.17 | 57.82 | 59.67 | 132.43 | 20.96 | 231.48 | 174.25 | 89.23 | 89.10 | 225.11 | 125.96 | 121.79 | 121.25 | 36.94 | 169.51 | 1962.67 |
| 125 | Gerhardt, Jacob J. | 268.73 | 57.63 | 59.16 | 120.07 | 23.65 | 246.11 | 192.22 | 98.53 | 87.64 | 217.78 | 132.53 | 117.89 | 120.15 | 36.94 | 183.23 | 1962.26 |
| 126 | Stringfellow, Horace, Jr. | 318.76 | 55.53 | 57.35 | 136.30 | 20.83 | 232.56 | 174.07 | 91.63 | 85.34 | 226.73 | 117.62 | 123.46 | 117.50 | 37.74 | 165.41 | 1960.83 |
| 127 | McNabb, Stanley | 330.89 | 59.20 | 60.03 | 137.56 | 21.28 | 224.03 | 169.99 | 103.49 | 88.31 | 227.04 | 110.37 | 115.62 | 118.63 | 37.03 | 156.02 | 1959.49 |
| 128 | Walton, Leo A. | 286.68 | 58.59 | 56.63 | 125.02 | 21.79 | 229.06 | 172.55 | 96.45 | 88.11 | 234.53 | 127.20 | 118.11 | 123.94 | 37.31 | 182.85 | 1958.82 |
| 129 | Cousins, Ralph P. | 297.79 | 58.85 | 60.12 | 134.81 | 21.53 | 230.11 | 170.30 | 96.32 | 90.26 | 229.09 | 124.49 | 115.56 | 117.60 | 35.79 | 174.15 | 1956.77 |
| 130 | Chapin, Charles H. | 298.33 | 58.37 | 57.47 | 143.65 | 21.60 | 228.14 | 178.51 | 101.97 | 87.33 | 216.57 | 117.35 | 121.18 | 123.43 | 36.57 | 164.93 | 1955.40 |
| 131 | Cherrington, William P. | 296.76 | 57.48 | 58.45 | 126.34 | 21.66 | 229.77 | 175.21 | 98.36 | 89.03 | 228.13 | 124.42 | 124.40 | 119.76 | 36.22 | 169.10 | 1955.09 |
| 132 | Stevens, John F. | 321.02 | 52.47 | 54.31 | 129.14 | 20.83 | 220.38 | 165.23 | 109.36 | 89.75 | 224.33 | 121.49 | 116.47 | 119.72 | 39.65 | 167.79 | 1951.94 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 133 | Finley, Charles R..... | 305.28 | 58.24 | 59.08 | 131.11 | 21.28 | 226.33 | 165.49 | 99.77 | 87.69 | 234.44 | 122.10 | 121.46 | 119.72 | 35.22 | 164.16 | 1951.37 |
| 134 | Prichard, Vernon E..... | 313.60 | 60.91 | 60.08 | 129.62 | 22.58 | 226.53 | 161.00 | 95.97 | 88.55 | 222.25 | 125.09 | 122.44 | 117.87 | 39.79 | 164.88 | 1951.16 |
| 135 | Hall, Blackburn..... | 329.24 | 58.47 | 58.03 | 147.26 | 21.60 | 225.71 | 161.33 | 89.42 | 86.63 | 211.58 | 121.63 | 117.86 | 117.13 | 32.52 | 165.05 | 1943.46 |
| 136 | Lorch, Robert B..... | 329.93 | 56.83 | 61.02 | 130.13 | 21.02 | 208.56 | 155.42 | 97.84 | 87.33 | 228.49 | 120.60 | 112.43 | 115.89 | 35.87 | 176.85 | 1938.21 |
| 137 | Gilkeson, Adlai H..... | 301.71 | 53.15 | 58.46 | 123.25 | 21.53 | 215.11 | 170.86 | 95.36 | 89.97 | 230.81 | 126.41 | 119.47 | 118.85 | 34.10 | 173.77 | 1932.81 |
| 138 | Brownell, Gilbert S..... | 324.12 | 53.28 | 55.33 | 134.73 | 20.95 | 220.71 | 164.45 | 97.07 | 89.16 | 219.91 | 115.47 | 115.80 | 116.40 | 36.56 | 166.23 | 1930.17 |
| 139 | Stickney, Richard C..... | 340.44 | 55.92 | 56.65 | 138.06 | 21.08 | 220.41 | 174.84 | 93.35 | 81.57 | 211.71 | 111.72 | 112.28 | 114.63 | 39.00 | 153.95 | 1925.61 |
| 140 | McNair, Philip K..... | 308.78 | 54.19 | 55.32 | 135.12 | 20.90 | 221.74 | 171.85 | 91.57 | 87.04 | 214.06 | 121.86 | 117.80 | 118.63 | 37.12 | 168.64 | 1924.62 |
| 141 | Dwan, Edward J..... | 317.48 | 53.76 | 58.18 | 136.94 | 21.22 | 211.16 | 164.95 | 92.60 | 86.03 | 213.11 | 119.71 | 116.05 | 117.60 | 37.90 | 174.45 | 1921.14 |
| 142 | Hunt, Jesse B..... | 304.24 | 53.49 | 56.06 | 128.68 | 20.00 | 228.88 | 169.58 | 93.44 | 87.01 | 221.10 | 115.12 | 115.69 | 119.91 | 38.45 | 167.72 | 1919.37 |
| 143 | Duckstad, John B..... | 299.47 | 51.73 | 56.96 | 132.34 | 22.05 | 219.84 | 182.09 | 97.75 | 86.52 | 212.85 | 125.41 | 114.27 | 119.57 | 36.97 | 161.35 | 1919.17 |
| 144 | Mendenhall, John R..... | 318.93 | 56.36 | 56.83 | 127.77 | 23.08 | 222.81 | 162.50 | 97.78 | 84.78 | 219.42 | 113.93 | 110.35 | 113.07 | 36.17 | 172.78 | 1916.56 |
| 145 | Randolph, Norman..... | 307.60 | 56.53 | 58.43 | 132.88 | 21.92 | 213.09 | 161.94 | 95.55 | 91.21 | 216.34 | 120.88 | 114.30 | 113.19 | 38.34 | 172.92 | 1915.12 |
| 146 | Murphy, Joseph M..... | 305.92 | 51.73 | 54.63 | 115.73 | 20.90 | 223.31 | 174.65 | 92.33 | 89.08 | 215.08 | 118.87 | 123.01 | 120.80 | 37.26 | 170.19 | 1913.49 |
| 147 | Stratemeyer, George E... | 291.33 | 54.83 | 60.51 | 116.38 | 21.02 | 240.30 | 181.04 | 96.45 | 84.85 | 213.92 | 120.14 | 113.10 | 118.66 | 37.36 | 162.39 | 1912.28 |
| 148 | Hubbard, Eustis L..... | 288.80 | 58.63 | 55.28 | 153.30 | 21.98 | 203.06 | 172.01 | 95.83 | 88.78 | 214.24 | 128.88 | 119.22 | 115.28 | 33.67 | 159.65 | 1908.61 |
| 149 | Peebles, William B..... | 299.22 | 58.24 | 53.83 | 130.72 | 21.16 | 207.84 | 170.85 | 97.20 | 84.90 | 208.50 | 122.74 | 117.73 | 114.41 | 36.90 | 184.20 | 1908.44 |
| 150 | Boye, Frederic W..... | 311.48 | 59.66 | 56.36 | 128.75 | 21.15 | 219.21 | 160.99 | 104.96 | 83.88 | 216.78 | 116.24 | 112.48 | 114.14 | 33.17 | 163.13 | 1907.38 |
| 151 | Watson, Leroy H..... | 291.30 | 55.74 | 60.77 | 144.18 | 22.24 | 214.43 | 166.64 | 92.01 | 83.12 | 224.48 | 131.01 | 114.67 | 121.24 | 33.70 | 147.51 | 1903.04 |
| 152 | Gorman, Karl H..... | 306.02 | 56.78 | 54.08 | 128.47 | 21.73 | 213.36 | 169.60 | 103.72 | 86.43 | 222.76 | 115.99 | 111.87 | 114.08 | 40.69 | 156.63 | 1902.21 |
| 153 | Dabney, Henry H..... | 307.99 | 57.96 | 58.85 | 116.30 | 21.66 | 218.11 | 164.97 | 105.33 | 85.15 | 212.71 | 120.02 | 109.11 | 113.46 | 36.66 | 171.66 | 1899.94 |
| 154 | Williams, John H. C..... | 290.74 | 54.07 | 58.41 | 144.21 | 21.28 | 208.46 | 163.14 | 96.05 | 86.43 | 212.19 | 116.64 | 123.18 | 114.76 | 38.47 | 170.11 | 1898.14 |
| 155 | Eberts, Melchior McE... | 315.30 | 56.69 | 58.38 | 123.19 | 22.62 | 202.29 | 171.14 | 94.37 | 90.10 | 212.38 | 111.10 | 112.63 | 117.64 | 37.20 | 168.13 | 1893.16 |
| 156 | Straub, Oscar A..... | 291.66 | 52.72 | 55.00 | 145.95 | 21.08 | 202.85 | 165.38 | 91.76 | 85.47 | 207.92 | 125.12 | 117.50 | 121.25 | 34.88 | 167.07 | 1885.61 |
| 157 | Price, Earl M..... | 287.63 | 55.93 | 57.13 | 158.00 | 21.86 | 189.65 | 168.53 | 97.06 | 89.14 | 206.34 | 131.39 | 117.38 | 116.53 | 35.74 | 151.03 | 1883.34 |
| 158 | White, Arthur A..... | 278.67 | 57.65 | 56.37 | 126.90 | 21.99 | 204.77 | 158.17 | 96.59 | 87.35 | 217.80 | 123.87 | 109.25 | 113.51 | 33.89 | 178.90 | 1865.68 |
| 159 | Keliher, John..... | 280.50 | 62.07 | 62.37 | 150.29 | 21.15 | 203.34 | 151.89 | 90.83 | 85.51 | 208.18 | 121.39 | 114.48 | 114.95 | 33.88 | 161.17 | 1862.00 |
| 160 | Mills, Benjamin W..... | 313.24 | 55.47 | 57.42 | 114.79 | 20.96 | 213.79 | 161.45 | 95.96 | 84.78 | 212.23 | 116.21 | 102.66 | 117.67 | 33.79 | 158.75 | 1859.17 |
| 161 | Taylor, Thomas F..... | 309.02 | 50.39 | 51.07 | 129.03 | 21.02 | 217.52 | 162.13 | 95.54 | 80.88 | 210.71 | 106.49 | 109.26 | 113.69 | 34.60 | 163.86 | 1855.21 |
| 162 | Quesenberry, Marshall H. | 279.57 | 57.65 | 54.38 | 134.78 | 22.18 | 197.92 | 163.17 | 96.71 | 90.13 | 214.45 | 115.89 | 110.24 | 116.14 | 35.48 | 159.52 | 1848.21 |
| 163 | Williams, Robert L..... | 295.82 | 52.73 | 52.03 | 127.35 | 21.34 | 210.72 | 166.36 | 92.79 | 84.36 | 214.00 | 119.81 | 112.59 | 113.82 | 33.76 | 146.39 | 1843.87 |
| 164 | Herrick, Charles C..... | 290.34 | 54.31 | 57.21 | 120.92 | 21.08 | 207.79 | 159.87 | 98.05 | 87.20 | 208.95 | 115.95 | 111.38 | 111.64 | 35.08 | 159.22 | 1838.99 |

*Filipino Cadet.

# CORPS ORGANIZATION.

For instruction in infantry drill regulations and in military police and discipline, the Corps of Cadets is organized into two battalions, under the Commandant of Cadets, assisted by two battalion commanders (Army officers), each company being commanded by an officer of the Army. Cadet officers and non-commissioned officers are selected from those cadets who have been most studious, soldier-like in the performance of their duties, and most exemplary in their general deportment; in general, the captains, lieutenants, and sergeants are selected from the first class, and the corporals from the second class.

## JUNE 12, 1915.

*Adjutant*, Davison, D. A. — *Sergeant Major*, Corbin.
*Quartermaster*, Bethel, E. A. — *Quartermaster Sergeant*, Taylor, V. V.

| Co. "A." | Co. "B." | Co. "C." | Co. "D." | Co. "E." | Co. "F." |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CAPTAINS.** | | | | | |
| Woodruff[1] | Strong[2] | Richards, G. J.[4] | Harris, J. E.[6] | Tompkins[5] | Hocker[3] |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | | | | | |
| Larkin[2] | Bragdon[11] | Fox[3] | Busbee[5] | Wallace[9] | Ferris[1] |
| Beukema[4] | Hobbs[12] | Conklin[14] | Meneely[6] | Pendleton[10] | Benedict[17] |
| Covell[6] | Gillette[13] | MacTaggart[15] | Gibson[18] | Smylie[16] | Bradley[20] |
| Evans, V.[7] | Struble[21] | Sherburne[22] | McGee[23] | Lester[19] | Hearn[24] |
| **1st SERGEANTS.** | | | | | |
| Ryder[2] | Wogan[3] | Naiden[4] | Balsam[5] | Marsh[1] | Ellis, E. D.[6] |
| **COMPANY QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS.** | | | | | |
| Aurand[5] | McGuire, E. C[1] | Gerhardt, J. J.[3] | Cochran[4] | Bank[2] | Leonard, J. W.[6] |
| **SERGEANTS.** | | | | | |
| Waldron[5] | Parkinson[2] | Howard[11] | Dunigan[8] | Dwan[4] | *Eisenhower[1] |
| *James, H. W.[7] | Ganahl[3] | Cherrington[15] | Melberg[12] | Teter[6] | Kahle[16] |
| Avent[9] | Coughlan[13] | Howell[19] | Brady[22] | Randolph[10] | Kehler[21] |
| Donnelly[14] | Miller, L. W.[17] | Merillat[20] | Walton[28] | Eisenschmidt[24] | Jones, C. R.[23] |
| Van Fleet[25] | Sayler[18] | Murphy, J. M.[27] | Cousins[29] | Peebles[32] | Reed, M.[26] |
| Young, M. J.[30] | | | | | Mueller, P. J.[31] |
| **CORPORALS.** | | | | | |
| †Moses[1] | Johns[10] | Snow[8] | Chambers[4] | †Bliss[2] | Woodward, W. R.[5] |
| Styer[3] | Hoge[14] | Jones, H. C.[11] | Fraser[9] | Martin, T. L.[15] | Maguire, H. E.[6] |
| Maulsby[34] | DeWitt[18] | Wales[12] | Miller, M. L.[13] | McCullough[24] | Hudnutt[7] |
| Houghton[35] | Inglis[19] | Caperton[17] | Bennet[16] | Street[39] | Spence[23] |
| Scofield[42] | Irvine, E. S. J.[27] | Kuhn[21] | Guyer[20] | Marriott[32] | McBride, H. L.[30] |
| Sasse[44] | Herkness[28] | Rutherford[22] | Scott[26] | Cunningham[38] | Britton[31] |
| Krayenbuhl[52] | Campbell, R. P[33] | Barrows[25] | Coffin[36] | Mangan[41] | Levy, R. M.[40] |
| Bayler[54] | Finley, T. D.[37] | Townsend[47] | Sharrer[43] | DuHamel[50] | Neyland[45] |
| Freeland[59] | Walsh[39] | Andrew[48] | Reinhart[46] | Cureton[53] | Weyand[49] |
| O'Hare[60] | Crane[61] | Riché, W.[56] | Halpine[51] | Pickering[55] | Mitchell, H.[57] |
| Parker, P. B.[62] | | | | Ramsey[58] | |

## JUNE 30, 1915.

*Adjutant*, Johns. — *Sergeant-Major*, Krayenbuhl.
*Quartermaster*, Inglis. — *Quartermaster-Sergeant*, McBride, H. L.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **CAPTAINS.** | | | | | |
| Moses[1] | Styer[5] | Snow[4] | Woodward[6] | Bliss[3] | Coffin[2] |
| **LIEUTENANTS.** | | | | | |
| Maguire[8] | Hoge[5] | Jones, H. C.[1] | Chambers[2] | Walsh[7] | Hudnutt[3] |
| Spence[12] | DeWitt[6] | Wales[15] | Fraser[4] | Bennet[9] | Levy, R. M.[10] |
| Mitchell, H.[18] | Crane[16] | Kuhn[17] | Miller, M. L.[13] | Rutherford[14] | Neyland[11] |
| **1st SERGEANTS.** | | | | | |
| Scofield[4] | Finley, T. D.[6] | Sharrer[3] | Reinhart[1] | Cureton[2] | Parker, P. B.[5] |
| **COMPANY QUARTERMASTER SERGEANTS.** | | | | | |
| Sasse[1] | Irvine, E. S. J.[2] | Herkness[3] | Guyer[4] | McCullough[5] | Freeland[6] |
| **SERGEANTS.** | | | | | |
| Bayler[2] | Worsham[3] | Caperton[1] | Scott[3] | Pickering[7] | Britton[5] |
| Maulsby[6] | Campbell, R. P.[9] | Barrows[10] | DuHamel[4] | Cunningham[16] | O'Hare[14] |
| Rafferty[23] | Street[24] | Andrew[11] | Halpine[12] | Marriott[17] | Brundred[15] |
| King, A. K.[25] | Walker[26] | Riche,[12] | Ramsey[18] | Smith, E. C.[21] | Weyand[19] |
| | | | | Prickett[22] | Robb[20] |
| **CORPORALS.** | | | | | |
| McGlachlin[2] | Brown, P. H.[18] | Heavey W. F.[6] | Markoe[9] | Sinkler[4] | Ridgway[1] |
| McEwan[7] | Redfield[28] | Irwin, S. R.[13] | Saunders, W. H.[12] | Halsey[20] | Bathurst[3] |
| Meacham[8] | Heitke[29] | Bradbury[17] | Jones, H.[14] | Daugherty, W. F.[25] | Ford[5] |
| Weems[16] | Harrison, R.[31] | Beasley[19] | Richards, H. R.[15] | Hayden[26] | Schroeder[10] |
| Butler[21] | Barroll[33] | Mitchell, L. C.[30] | Wahl[24] | Sherrill[32] | Eley, W. S.[11] |
| Hurdis,[27] | Eagles[39] | Devine[35] | Slaughter[34] | Wooley[36] | Tully, J. K.[22] |
| Black, P. G.[40] | Collins, J. L.[44] | Beurket[37] | Rumbough[38] | Olmsted[45] | Sackville[23] |
| York[49] | Lewis, R. H.[48] | Cota[47] | Warner, W. W.[41] | Harmon, E. N.[46] | Rossell, D.[42] |
| Lohmann[52] | Erler[56] | Moore, K. M.[49] | Perry[43] | Palmer, F. L.[51] | Steiner[54] |
| Cole, J. T.[56] | Ransom[62] | Guion[60] | Stanford[55] | Smith, A. C.[53] | Vander Hyden[57] |
| Compton[57] | | | | | Clark, M. W.[61] |

The figures indicate relative rank. *Color Sergeant. †Color Corporal.

## LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| Names. | Where born. | Date of birth. | Appointed from. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abernethy, Elon Albert | N. C. | 1 Dec. 94 | 9th N. C. | 23 |
| Achatz, Francis Joseph | Hungary | 26 Sept. 94 | Sen. Conn. | 37 |
| Adcock, Clarence Lionel | Mass. | 23 Oct. 95 | 13th Mass. | 37 |
| Adelman, Louis | Iowa | 2 May, 94 | 7th Iowa | 35, 41 |
| Agnew, Pierre Alexander | N.Y. | 1 Apr. 97 | 31st N.Y. | 37 |
| Aigeltinger, George Bicker | N. J. | 23 Feb. 97 | 7th Ohio | 37 |
| Akers, David Finney | Pa. | 3 Apr. 94 | 1st Pa. | 34, 41 |
| Alexander, Henry Milton | N. C. | 6 July, 94 | Sen. N. C. | 37 |
| Allen, Jacob Wood | Mo. | 22 July, 95 | 6th Mo. | 34, 41 |
| Almquist, Elmer Hugo | Neb. | 5 Feb. 93 | 4th Neb. | 32 |
| Altman, Clyde Raymond | Pa. | 26 June, 91 | 23d Pa. | 18 |
| Anderson, Glen Henry | Mo. | 30 Sept. 94 | 8th Iowa | 33 |
| Anderson, Harry Benson | N. J. | 3 May, 92 | 5th N. J. | 17, 44 |
| Anderson, Henry Richard | Minn. | 17 Dec. 94 | 9th Minn. | 33 |
| Andrew, George Sidney | Conn. | 21 Jan. 92 | Rep. A. L. Conn. | 21, 46 |
| Argo, Edward Yancey | Ala. | 22 Sept. 95 | 4th Ala. | 37 |
| Armstrong, Clare Hibbs | Minn. | 23 Jan. 94 | 1st Minn. | 28 |
| Armstrong, Marvel Groves | Del. | 15 Nov. 94 | Sen. Del. | 27 |
| Arnold, Robert Francis | Ky. | 1 July, 93 | 22d Ill. | 35, 41 |
| Arthur, Joseph Dogan, Jr | S. C. | 26 Oct. 91 | 4th S. C. | 14, 42 |
| Arthur, Louis Chesterfield, Jr | Va. | 19 Jan. 96 | Sen. N. C. | 34 |
| Atkins, Layson Enslow | Cal. | 12 Oct. 92 | 3d Cal. | 14, 42 |
| Aurand, Henry Spiese | Pa. | 21 Apr. 94 | 16th Pa. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Avent, Hugh P | Tex. | 3 Nov. 90 | 11th Texas | 17, 44, 46 |
| Axelson, Oscar Alfred | Minn. | 12 Nov. 94 | Sen. Idaho | 37 |
| Baclig y Sabio, Eustaquio | P. I. | 20 Sept. 93 | P. I. | 37 |
| Bacon, Robert Lynn | Ohio | 31 Mar. 96 | 14th Ohio | 34 |
| Baer, Gordon Reed | Pa. | 22 June, 95 | 23d Pa. | 37 |
| Bagby, Robert Edwin | Mo. | 16 Dec. 96 | 9th Mo. | 37 |
| Baish, Charles Francis | N.Y. | 29 Jan. 97 | 15th N.Y. | 37 |
| Baker, Clifford Nelson | N. J. | 22 Sept. 96 | 1st N. J | 37 |
| Baldwin, Geoffrey Prescott | N. Y. | 10 May, 92 | 3d Mich. | 21 |
| Balsam, Alfred Schrieber | Ala. | 29 Apr. 89 | Sen. Ala. | 17, 44, 46 |
| Banister, Percival Bolling | Kan. | 12 Oct. 96 | At large | 37 |
| Bank, Carl Conrad | Iowa | 13 Oct. 89 | 1st Iowa | 15, 43, 46 |
| Barber, Henry Anson, Jr | Okla. | 31 July, 96 | At large | 30 |
| Barnes, Harry Cooper, Jr | Okla. | 10 Sept. 96 | Sen. Okla. | 33 |
| Barragan, Milo Benson | Minn. | 23 Dec. 95 | 2d Minn. | 37 |
| Barrett, William Sydney | Va. | 1 Feb. 96 | 1st Va. | 34 |
| Barriger, William Lillard | Ky. | 1 Feb. 97 | 8th Ky. | 37 |
| Barroll, Morris Keene, Jr | N. Y. | 3 Aug. 95 | 1st Md. | 25, 46 |
| Barrows, Ralph Gillett | Ohio | 1 Aug. 90 | Sen. Cal. | 20, 46 |
| Barth, George Bittmann | Kan. | 19 Dec. 97 | 1st Kan. | 37 |
| Bartley, Charles Cope | Iowa | 10 June, 93 | Sen. Iowa | 33 |
| Bathurst, Robert Marks | Pa. | 28 Aug. 93 | 15th Pa. | 25, 46 |
| Bayler, Charles Augustus, Jr | Pa. | 7 May, 94 | 20th Pa. | 21, 46 |
| Beasley, Rex Webb | Tenn. | 16 Oct. 92 | 8th Tenn. | 26, 46 |
| Bell, Clyde Beauchamp | Tenn. | 1 Feb. 94 | 4th Tenn. | 37 |
| Bell, John Thomas | Va. | 2 June, 93 | 4th Va. | 32 |
| Bellinger, Edmund Bellinger | N.Y. | 1 Apr. 96 | At large | 37 |
| Bellinger, John Bellinger, Jr | N. J. | 3 Feb. 93 | At large | 31 |
| Benedict, Charles Calvert | Neb. | 12 Feb. 91 | 5th Neb. | 15, 43, 46 |
| Bennet, John Bennington | Col. | 11 July, 92 | At large | 21, 46 |
| Berry, Lucien Samuel Spicer | N. Y. | 14 Feb. 93 | At large | 21 |
| Bertholet, Frank Edmund | Minn. | 18 June, 96 | 3d Wash. | 31 |
| Bethel, Edwin Alexander | D. C. | 13 Aug. 93 | 14th Ill. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Bethel, John Magruder | D. C. | 11 Oct. 94 | 14th Ill. | 32 |
| Beukema, Herman | Mich. | 29 Jan. 91 | 9th Mich. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Beurket, George Sampson | Pa. | 16 Aug. 93 | 14 Pa. | 27, 46 |
| Beverley, Benjamin Sloan | Va. | 10 Apr. 91 | 7th S. C. | 21 |

## LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| *Names.* | *Where born.* | *Date of birth.* | *Appointed from.* | *Page.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Billings, Earle Adams | Me. | 1 Apr. 94 | 1st Me. | 33 |
| Bingham, Wilson Gunning | Ohio | 26 Dec. 96 | Rep. A. L. Ohio | 31 |
| Birmingham, Richard Clarke | N. Y. | 26 Nov. 93 | 8th N. Y. | 22 |
| Bishop, Hoel Smith, Jr. | Texas | 8 Dec. 95 | At large | 37 |
| Bissell, John Ter Bush | Pa. | 18 Nov. 93 | 30 Pa. | 32 |
| Bixby, Gilbert Edwin | Texas | 21 Sept. 95 | Sen. Texas | 37 |
| Black, Henry Maris | Cal. | 24 May, 94 | 7th Pa. | 31 |
| Black, Percy Gamble | N. Y. | 7 Sept. 93 | Sen. N. Y. | 26, 46 |
| Blanchard, Charles Clifton | Texas | 25 Aug. 96 | Rep. A. L. Texas | 37 |
| Blankenship, George Hollenbeck | Ga. | 19 Nov. 91 | 4th Ga. | 23 |
| Blanks, Henry Parker | La. | 2 July, 91 | 5th La. | 23 |
| Bliss, Edward Goring | Pa. | 2 July, 92 | At large | 20, 46 |
| Bobrink, Henry William | Ind. | 4 Nov. 96 | 4th Ind. | 32 |
| Boineau, Leon Calhoun | S. C. | 3 Aug. 95 | 7th S. C. | 37 |
| Bonham, Francis Graves | Va. | 2 May, 92 | Additional | 26 |
| Boots, Norman Jay | Pa. | 11 Oct. 92 | 24th Pa. | 17, 44 |
| Bowers, Lowell Francis | Ohio | 26 Mar. 95 | Sen. Ind. | 37 |
| Bowlin, Roy Lindsay | Kan. | 28 Oct. 93 | 1st Okla. | 28 |
| Boye, Frederic William | N. Y. | 19 Oct. 91 | 14th N. Y. | 17, 45 |
| Bradbury, Samuel Hinkston, Jr. | Ill. | 17 Nov. 94 | Rep. A. L. Ill. | 25, 46 |
| Bradley, Omar Nelson | Mo. | 12 Feb. 93 | 2d Mo. | 15, 43, 46 |
| Bradshaw, Aaron, Jr. | D. C. | 1 July, 94 | D. C. | 27 |
| Brady, Thomas Joseph | Pa. | 7 Sept. 91 | 5th Pa. | 16, 44, 46 |
| Bragdon, John Stewart | Pa. | 21 May, 93 | 30th Pa. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Brennan, Francis Michael | Neb. | 21 June, 94 | 6th Neb. | 27 |
| Bringham, Robert Amedee | Cal. | 19 Aug. 92 | Sen. Nev. | 33 |
| Britton, William Hamilton | Iowa | 4 June, 92 | 5th Iowa | 20, 46 |
| Broda, Frederick Martin | Ohio | 14 Jan. 95 | 16th Ohio | 37, 41 |
| Brown, Everett Thurston | Mass. | 20 June, 95 | 6th Mass. | 31 |
| Brown, Homer Caffee | Mo. | 25 Sept. 93 | 3d Okla. | 28 |
| Brown, Paul Hancock | Wash. | 26 Sept. 91 | Rep. A. L. Wash. | 27, 46 |
| Brownell, Gilbert Smith | N. Y. | 21 Dec. 92 | 25th N. Y. | 17, 45 |
| Brundred, Latham Loomis | Pa. | 2 Oct. 93 | 31st Pa. | 21, 46 |
| Buechler, Theodore Earl | Neb. | 26 Oct. 93 | 5th Neb. | 30 |
| Burns, Earl Thomas | Mo. | 14 Mar. 96 | 12th Mo. | 37 |
| Busbee, Charles Manly | N. C. | 3 July, 93 | Sen. N. C. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Butler, William Ormond | Va. | 23 Sept. 95 | 15th Ohio | 26, 46 |
| Byrne, Albert Barnitz | Ky. | 9 Sept. 93 | At large | 26 |
| Cabell, DeRosey Carroll, Jr. | Cal. | 5 June, 93 | 4th Ark. | 21 |
| Caffey, Eugene Mead | Ga. | 21 Dec. 95 | At large | 37 |
| Cameron, Douglass Tilford | N. Y. | 3 Sept. 94 | At large | 29 |
| Campbell, Alexander Hunkins | Minn. | 23 Apr. 92 | Sen. Minn. | 28 |
| Campbell, Raymond Potter | Cal. | 12 Mar. 92 | 5th Cal. | 22, 46 |
| Caperton, James Nephew | W. Va. | 1 Mar. 91 | Sen. Ga. | 22, 46 |
| Cardwell, Oliver Byron | Ore. | 20 June, 92 | Sen. Ore. | 23 |
| Carr, Frank Leslie | Mo. | 26 Sept. 93 | 4th Mo. | 32 |
| Carr, Warner William | Ind. | 6 Nov. 89 | 10th Ind. | 21 |
| Carroll, John William | Wis. | 26 Feb. 94 | 2d Wis. | 35, 41 |
| Carruth, George Hill | La. | 18 July, 92 | Sen. La. | 29, 41 |
| Carson, Marion | Mo. | 4 Apr. 97 | 2d Okla. | 34 |
| Carswell, William Beggs, Jr. | Del. | 3 May, 96 | Sen. Del. | 31 |
| Carter, William Joseph, Jr. | Pa. | 23 Dec. 94 | 12th Pa. | 28 |
| Casey, Hugh John | N.Y. | 7 June, 98 | 8th N.Y. | 37 |
| Casman, Meyer Loshie | Russia | 9 Apr. 95 | 3d Pa. | 37 |
| Caswell, Clyde Crenshaw | Fla. | 27 Apr. 95 | 1st Fla. | 37 |
| Catte, Joseph Perry | Kan. | 2 Oct. 95 | 7th Kan. | 37 |
| Chamberlin, Guy Russell | Vt. | 26 Aug. 96 | 1st Vt. | 29, 41 |
| Chambers, William Earl | Ill. | 9 Feb. 92 | Sen. Wash. | 21, 46 |
| Chambliss, John Dunbar | Miss. | 18 Dec. 94 | Sen. Miss. | 35, 41 |
| Champlin, George William | Ill. | 7 Mar. 97 | Sen. Ore. | 34 |

## LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| *Names.* | *Where born.* | *Date of birth.* | *Appointed from.* | *Page.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chapin, Charles Hosmer | N. Y. | 21 May, 93 | Sen. Mass. | 17, 44 |
| Chapin, Willis McDonald | Mich. | 27 June, 93 | 8th Mich. | 21 |
| Chapman, Henry Henley | Mont. | 8 Aug. 94 | Rep. A. L. Utah | 28 |
| Chapman, William McCaskey | Kan. | 12 Nov. 95 | 8th Cal. | 33 |
| Cherrington, William Putnam | Ohio | 19 Aug. 93 | 10th Ohio | 17, 44, 46 |
| Cintron, y Ramos Francisco | P. R. | 5 July, 95 | P. R. | 34 |
| Clark, Edwin Howard | N. M. | 11 Jan. 96 | Sen. Iowa | 28 |
| Clark, Mark Wayne | N. Y. | 1 May, 96 | New 3d N. Y. | 28, 46 |
| Clark, Solomon Foote, Jr | Ark. | 11 Oct. 92 | 5th Texas | 25 |
| Clay, Lucius du Bignon | Ga. | 23 Apr. 97 | Sen. Ga. | 37 |
| Clayton, Bertram Tracy, Jr | N. Y. | 25 June, 95 | Rep. A. L. Ala. | 34 |
| Cobb, Elton Thomas | Miss. | 25 Feb. 96 | 4th Miss. | 37 |
| Cochran, John Henry | Va. | 31 July, 89 | 8th Va. | 15, 43, 46 |
| Cockrell, James Knox | Fla. | 8 Nov. 93 | Sen. Fla. | 21 |
| Code, James Arthur, Jr | Cal. | 17 Jan. 93 | 4th Cal. | 27 |
| Coffey, John Will | N. Y. | 12 Jan. 97 | 23d N. Y. | 30 |
| Coffin, William Edwin, Jr | N. C. | 14 Mar. 94 | 5th N. C. | 22, 46 |
| Cohen, Joseph Isadore | S. C. | 4 Feb. 96 | Sen. S. C. | 30 |
| Cole, John Tupper | N. Y. | 23 July, 95 | At large | 26, 46 |
| Cole, Paul Wallace | Ill. | 4 May, 95 | 19th Ill. | 33 |
| Collins, Joseph Lawton | La. | 1 May, 96 | 2d La. | 26, 46 |
| Collins, Wallace Duncan | Col. | 24 Jan. 94 | Sen. Col. | 32 |
| Compton, Coalter Bates | Mo. | 27 June, 95 | Sen. Mo. | 27, 46 |
| Confer, John Wesley, Jr | Pa. | 11 Mar. 93 | 19th Pa. | 28 |
| Conklin, John French | Kan. | 20 Apr. 91 | 31st N. Y. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Conner, Leo Buffington | Iowa | 30 May, 94 | 1st Iowa | 32 |
| Coogan, William Crosby | Mass. | 5 Dec. 93 | 1st Mass. | 37 |
| Cooley, William John McManigal | Ohio | 12 Feb. 94 | 11th Ohio | 29, 41 |
| Cooney, Harold Allum | Cal. | 22 Apr. 96 | 11th Cal. | 30 |
| Cooper, Horace Crane | N. C. | 5 June, 94 | 6th N. C. | 35, 41 |
| Coray, Donald | Utah | 6 Sept. 94 | Sen. Utah | 37 |
| Corbin, Herbert Robison | Ohio | 28 Dec. 89 | 3rd Ohio | 16, 44, 46 |
| Corpening, Maxwell Michaux | N. C. | 30 June, 96 | 10th N. C. | 37 |
| Cota, Norman Daniel | Mass. | 30 May, 93 | New 9th Mass. | 27, 46 |
| Coughlan, Joseph Daly | Mass. | 14 Apr. 93 | 13th Mass. | 16, 44, 46 |
| Coulter, Carleton, Jr | Md. | 29 June, 95 | Sen. Md. | 28 |
| Counts, Gerald Alford | Texas | 24 Sept. 95 | 9th Cal. | 30 |
| Courture, Cyril Clovis | Iowa | 8 Oct. 95 | 11th Iowa | 30 |
| Courtwright, William Wayne | Kan. | 8 May, 95 | 3d Kan. | 35, 41 |
| Cousins, Ralph Pittman | Tex. | 1 Dec. 91 | 13th Texas | 17, 44, 46 |
| Covell, William Edward Raab | D. C. | 29 Nov. 92 | D. C. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Cowgill, William Warwick | Ky. | 2 May, 93 | 1st Neb. | 28 |
| Cowles, Miles Andrew | N. C. | 19 May, 94 | 8th N. C. | 31 |
| Crane, James Mitchell | N. M. | 26 May, 94 | At large | 22, 46 |
| Cronkhite, Alexander Pennington | Md. | 29 Sept. 93 | 15th N. Y. | 14, 42 |
| Crouch, Edwin Hunter | Wis. | 17 Feb. 95 | 3d Wis. | 37 |
| Crump, Ira Adam | Mo. | 5 May, 92 | 16th Mo. | 26 |
| Cruse, Ralph Edward | Ill. | 23 June, 96 | 23d Ill. | 37 |
| Cunningham, Charles Holmes | Ill. | 19 Mar. 94 | 23d Ill. | 20, 46 |
| Cureton, William Hieatt | Ky. | 25 Jan. 95 | Sen. Ky. | 21, 46 |
| Cusack, Joseph Edward, Jr | Tex. | 25 Nov. 96 | At large | 30 |
| Custis, Arthur Burnola | Mo. | 27 Feb. 93 | 15th Mo. | 32 |
| Dabney, Henry Harold | Mont. | 21 Aug. 89 | 2d Ore. | 18, 45 |
| Daly, Paul Gerard | N. Y. | 4 July, 91 | 16th N. Y. | 29, 41 |
| Dando, Edwin Davis | Ohio | 8 Dec. 96 | 4th W. Va. | 37 |
| Daniels, Lincoln Ferris | Vt. | 14 Sept. 92 | Sen. Vt. | 26 |
| Daugherty, William Foster | Wash. | 31 Dec. 94 | At large | 27, 46 |
| Davidson, Lewis Clarke | Col. | 25 Jan. 93 | Sen. Col. | 15, 43 |
| Davis, Charles McRea | N. D. | 23 Apr. 94 | 3d Wash. | 37 |
| Davis, Clarence Turner | Ala. | 15 Mar. 94 | Sen. Fla. | 37 |

## LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| Names. | Where born. | Date of birth. | Appointed from. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Davis, Floyd Bradford | Me. | 25 Apr. 95 | 3d Me. | 35, 41 |
| Davis, George Hoskinson | Pa. | 16 Feb. 95 | 23d Pa. | 35, 41 |
| Davis, John Fuller | Ga. | 2 May, 92 | 6th Texas | 16, 44 |
| Davis, Lamont | D. C. | 12 Feb. 95 | Sen. Wash. | 37 |
| Davis, Michael Frank | Ohio | 25 Mar. 94 | 6th Ohio | 16, 44 |
| Davis, Milton Wickers | Conn. | 28 Apr. 94 | Sen. Conn. | 32 |
| Davis, William Nimmons | Ga. | 15 Sept. 96 | 4th Ga. | 37 |
| Davison, Donald Angus | Ariz. | 26 Oct. 92 | 5th Ill. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Day, Philip Stevens | N. H. | 8 Sept. 94 | Sen. N. H. | 30 |
| Dean, John Paul | Mass. | 11 Apr. 97 | 4th Mass. | 37 |
| Deas, Howard Alston | Cal. | 5 Nov. 93 | 6th Cal | 32 |
| de Camp, John Taylor | Minn. | 31 July, 95 | 2d N. D. | 31 |
| Deeble, William Riley, Jr | Md. | 25 Aug. 93 | 6th Md. | 32 |
| Delehanty, Rudolph Daniel | Ohio | 5 Aug. 96 | 1st Ohio | 32 |
| Dempsey, William Worth | Pa. | 23 Mar. 93 | 3d Va. | 18 |
| Demuth, Henry Cornelius | Pa. | 7 Aug. 97 | 9th Pa. | 33 |
| Denison, John Leonard | Mich. | 12 May, 95 | 4th Wis. | 37 |
| Devine, John Matthew | R. I. | 18 June, 95 | New 2d R. I. | 25, 46 |
| DeWitt, Calvin, Jr | Kan. | 25 Aug. 94 | 18th Pa. | 21, 46 |
| Deylitz, Paul Ludwig | Mich. | 5 Feb. 96 | Sen. Mich. | 37 |
| Dickson, Tracy Campbell, Jr | Mass. | 28 Mar. 96 | 12th Texas | 31 |
| Diehl, John Richard Wilmot | Pa. | 18 Nov. 95 | 6th Pa. | 33 |
| Donaldson, Thomas Quinton, Jr | N. D. | 4 Jan. 97 | At large | 37 |
| Donaldson, William Henry, Jr | S. D. | 28 Apr. 94 | 11th Ill. | 31 |
| Doney, Carl Smith | Ohio | 1 Apr. 94 | 12 Ohio | 21 |
| Donnelly, Howard | Conn. | 5 Jan. 93 | 2d Conn. | 17, 44, 46 |
| Dougherty, Francis Eugene | Minn. | 20 Aug. 95 | 7th Minn. | 25 |
| Draves, Albert William | Wis. | 1 Sept. 90 | 4th Wis. | 21 |
| Duckstad, John Benjamin | Minn. | 31 Aug. 90 | 9th Minn. | 17, 45 |
| Duffy, Robert Emmet | Ga. | 24 July, 92 | 6th Ga. | 29, 41 |
| DuHamel, Notley Young | D. C. | 18 May, 95 | 5th N. Y. | 20, 46 |
| Duncan, Charles Benjamin | N. Y. | 1 Dec. 93 | 6th Tenn. | 29, 41 |
| Dunigan, Francis Joseph | Cal. | 21 Aug. 92 | 2d Cal. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Durfee, Loyd Van Horne | Ohio | 23 Dec. 95 | At large | 32 |
| Durrschmidt, Frederick John | Conn. | 30 Jan. 95 | 4th Conn. | 33 |
| Dwan, Edward James | Mass. | 25 Apr. 92 | Sen. Mass. | 17, 45, 46 |
| Dwight, Lawrence | Mass. | 6 Nov. 96 | Sen. Mass. | 32 |
| Dye, Peter Lee Atherton | Ky. | 1 Oct. 96 | 5th Ky. | 37 |
| Eagles, William Willis | Ind. | 12 Jan. 95 | 12th Ind. | 27, 46 |
| East, Whitten Jasper | Miss. | 29 June, 93 | Sen. Miss. | 15, 43 |
| Eberts, Melchior McEwen | Ark. | 5 Aug. 89 | Sen. Ark. | 18, 45 |
| Eisenhower, Dwight David | Tex. | 14 Oct. 90 | Sen. Kan. | 15, 43, 46 |
| Eisenschmidt, Clyde Raymond | Okla. | 30 July, 94 | Sen. Okla. | 16, 43, 46 |
| Eley, William Stuart | Va. | 7 Mar. 93 | 2d Va. | 26, 46 |
| Elliott, Robert Habersham | Texas | 19 Oct. 96 | At large | 37 |
| Ellis, Arthur Monroe | Tenn. | 25 Nov. 93 | 4th Tenn. | 22 |
| Ellis, Edmund de Treville | S. C. | 12 Mar. 90 | Sen. S. C. | 15, 43, 46 |
| Ely, Hiram Baldwin | N. J. | 1 Mar. 96 | Sen. N. J. | 30 |
| Emery, Frank Edwin, Jr | N. C. | 4 Dec. 92 | 3d Me. | 16, 43 |
| Engeldinger, Karl | Iowa | 17 May, 94 | 2d Iowa | 35, 41 |
| Erler, Leo James | Ill. | 18 Nov. 93 | 5th Ind. | 28, 46 |
| Erwin, James Paul | W. Va. | 27 June, 94 | 5th W. Va. | 35, 41 |
| Erwin, John Marcus | Utah | 10 Oct. 95 | At large | 31 |
| Espy, Charles Howard | Pa. | 24 Mar. 94 | 32d Pa. | 37 |
| Esteves, Luis Raul | P. R. | 30 Apr. 93 | Porto Rico | 16, 44 |
| Evans, Chaille Head | N. Y. | 21 July, 94 | At large | 29 |
| Evans, Vernon | Mich. | 21 Aug. 93 | At large | 15, 43, 46 |
| Eyster, George Senseny | W. Va. | 8 Aug. 95 | 2d W. Va. | 32 |
| Fales, Clarke Kent | N. Y. | 20 Dec. 93 | New 3d S. D. | 28 |
| Faust, Howard Patterson | Cal. | 10 Dec. 96 | 43d N. Y. | 31 |

## LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| *Names.* | *Where born.* | *Date of birth.* | *Appointed from.* | *Page.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fenn, Frederick Williams | N.Y. | 8 Dec. 95 | 38th N.Y. | 37 |
| Ferris, Benjamin Greeley | N. Y. | 20 Sept. 92 | 21st N. Y. | 16, 44, 46 |
| Finley, Charles Robert | N. J. | 8 Jan. 94 | 4th Pa. | 17, 45 |
| Finley, Thomas Dewees | Md. | 2 June, 95 | Sen. Pa. | 20, 46 |
| Flanigen, Barrington Lockhart | Ga. | 22 Aug. 94 | 8th Ga. | 22 |
| Fleming, William Richard | Pa. | 10 Jan. 94 | 29th Pa. | 32 |
| Flenniken, Warren Harvey, Jr. | S. C. | 11 Mar. 95 | 5th S. C. | 34 |
| Foltz, Christian Gingrich | Pa. | 6 June, 94 | Rep A. L. Pa. | 27 |
| Ford, Elbert Louis, Jr | Conn. | 2 Dec. 92 | New 3d Conn. | 26, 46 |
| Foster, Robert Trueheart | La. | 13 Mar. 97 | Sen. La. | 37 |
| Fox, Tom | Wis. | 20 May, 91 | 2d Minn. | 17, 44, 46 |
| Francis, Dwight Terry | Mass. | 18 Nov. 94 | 1st Conn. | 38 |
| Frank, Paul Russell | Pa. | 26 Oct. 92 | 32d Pa. | 16, 43 |
| Fraser, John Woodman | Mass. | 24 July, 93 | 20th N. Y. | 20, 46 |
| Freeland, Ellicott Hewes | S. C. | 7 Nov. 87 | Additional | 23, 46 |
| Freeman, Louis Armistead | Va. | 27 Mar. 94 | 4th S. C. | 33 |
| Frier, James Henly, Jr | Del. | 29 July, 95 | At large | 27 |
| Fries, Daniel Gustav | Mo. | 12 Oct. 93 | 6th Ky. | 38 |
| Futch, Theodore Leslie | N. C. | 19 Jan. 95 | 7th N. C. | 31 |
| Fye, John Harvey | W.Va. | 15 Sept. 94 | 3d W. Va. | 35, 41 |
| Gallagher, Ferdinand Francis | N. Y. | 25 July, 91 | 3d N. Y. | 22 |
| Gallagher, Philip Edward | Va. | 13 Mar. 97 | 9th Iowa | 38 |
| Gallagher, William James | Mo. | 11 Feb. 95 | 6th Iowa | 34, 41 |
| Ganahl, Alfred Laing | Col. | 30 Sept. 93 | 2d Mass. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Gantt, Henry Perkins | Va. | 29 Apr. 94 | Sen. Va. | 33 |
| Garcia y Larrosa, Rafael | P. I. | 4 Feb. 92 | P. I. | 21 |
| Gardner, Ward Alvinza | Kan. | 30 Dec. 96 | 5th Kan. | 38 |
| Garity, Rossiter Hunt | Mass. | 26 May, 95 | Sen. Mass. | 32 |
| Geddes, Allan Huntington | Wyo. | 2 Apr. 95 | Sen. Wyo. | 34 |
| George, Paul William | Col. | 14 Nov. 96 | 4th Col. | 38 |
| Gerhard, Fred William, Jr | S. D. | 26 Oct. 96 | 2d S. D. | 38 |
| Gerhardt, Charles Hunter | Tenn. | 6 June, 95 | At large | 27 |
| Gerhardt, Jacob John | Wis. | 9 Oct. 90 | 5th Wis. | 17, 44, 46 |
| Gerhardt, William Rebert | W.Va. | 16 Nov. 96 | Rep. A. L. W.Va. | 30 |
| Gesler, Earl Ewart | Ill. | 11 Mar. 93 | 11th Ill. | 14, 42 |
| Gibbs, Raymond Carmichael | Ark. | 31 July, 93 | 4th Ark. | 38 |
| Gibson, Richmond Trumbull | Conn. | 31 July, 90 | 8th Mo. | 16, 43, 46 |
| Gilkeson, Adlai Howard | Pa. | 25 Jan. 93 | 8th Pa. | 17, 45 |
| Gillespie, James Milligan | Md. | 8 Aug. 95 | 3d Md. | 38 |
| Gillette, Douglas Hamilton | Ill. | 20 Feb. 93 | At large | 14, 42, 46 |
| Godson, William Frederick Holford, jr. | Mass. | 1 Feb. 96 | At large | 38 |
| Goldman, Alfred Mynderse | Tex. | 15 Oct. 93 | At large | 29, 41 |
| Goode, Paul Ryan | Mass. | 28 July, 92 | 11th Mass. | 33 |
| Goodin, Albert Brownfield | Ky. | 28 June, 94 | 2d Ky. | 38 |
| Goodman, John Forest | Tex. | 22 Aug. 91 | Sen. Texas | 18 |
| Gorman, Karl Hartman | W.Va. | 8 June, 92 | 2d W. Va. | 18, 45 |
| Gould, Harold Wilbert | Me. | 31 July, 93 | 3d Me. | 38 |
| Graham, Robert MacDonald | W.Va. | 12 Oct. 94 | 9th Va. | 31 |
| Grant, John Loughlin | N.Y. | 9 June, 95 | 25th N.Y. | 38 |
| Grant, Joseph Hamilton | Minn. | 13 Dec. 92 | 5th Minn. | 22 |
| Graves, Sidney Carroll | Col. | 27 Dec. 93 | At large | 16, 43 |
| Gray, Roland Mac | Ind. | 7 June, 96 | 10th Ind. | 38 |
| Green, James Oscar, Jr | Mich. | 1 Apr. 94 | 1st Wis. | 25 |
| Grenata, Michael Charles | N.Y. | 28 Sept. 97 | 6th N. J. | 38 |
| Griffith, Llewellyn Mason | Md. | 17 Nov. 94 | 4th Md. | 30 |
| Groninger, Benjamin Franklin | Pa. | 9 Mar. 94 | 17th Pa. | 34, 41 |
| Gruhn, Ernest William | Iowa | 17 May, 97 | 10th Iowa | 38 |
| Grupe, Edward Alvin | Minn. | 26 Apr. 96 | Sen. Minn. | 38 |
| Guion, James Louis | Mo. | 28 Apr. 94 | 5th Mo. | 25, 46 |
| Gurney, Augustus Milton | N. Y. | 18 Feb. 95 | New 34th N. Y. | 25 |

## LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| *Names.* | *Where born.* | *Date of birth.* | *Appointed from.* | *Page.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Guyer, Robert George | Utah | 8 Jan. 93 | 2d S. D. | 20, 46 |
| Halcomb, William Sumner Teall | N. Y. | 12 Mar. 93 | 29th N. Y. | 16, 43 |
| Haleston, John | Utah | 29 Feb. 96 | Sen. Ore. | 38 |
| Hall, Blackburn | Okla. | 27 Sept. 91 | 14th Mo. | 17, 45 |
| Hall, Willard Merrill | Ariz. | 16 May, 96 | 12th N. J. | 31 |
| Hallsted, Richard Hunt | Ill. | 2 Sept. 93 | 10th Ill. | 35, 41 |
| Halpine, Kenneth Macomb | Mass. | 26 Dec. 91 | At large | 21, 46 |
| Halsey, Milton Baldridge | Ala. | 6 Mar. 94 | 8th Ala. | 27, 46 |
| Hamilton, Robert Earle | N.Y. | 20 Oct. 96 | 24th Pa. | 38 |
| Hanley, John Lawrence | Md. | 9 July, 95 | At large | 38 |
| Hanley, Thomas James, Jr. | Ohio | 29 Mar. 93 | 17th Ohio | 17, 44 |
| Harding, Horace | D. C. | 29 May, 96 | Sen. Ala. | 34 |
| Harloe, Bartley Marcus | N. Y. | 16 Feb. 97 | 6th N. Y. | 30 |
| Harmon, Ernest Nason | Mass. | 26 Feb. 94 | 2d Vt. | 27, 46 |
| Harmon, Hubert Reilly | Pa. | 3 Apr. 92 | 6th N. Y. | 16, 44 |
| Harper, Arthur McKinley | Minn. | 23 Dec. 93 | New 1st N. D. | 27 |
| Harris, Charles Dashiell | N. Y. | 25 Jan. 97 | 7th Ga. | 30 |
| Harris, John Easter | Miss. | 30 Oct. 92 | 8th Cal. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Harrison, Ray | R. I. | 13 Sept. 95 | At large | 26, 46 |
| Harrison, William Kelly, Jr | D. C. | 7 Sept. 95 | Sen. Texas | 26 |
| Harvey, Harry Aloysius | Miss. | 9 Jan. 90 | 7th Miss. | 17, 44 |
| Harvey, William Walter | Mo. | 25 Feb. 94 | 8th Mo. | 35, 41 |
| Hasbrouck, Robert Wilson | N. Y. | 2 Feb. 96 | 27th N. Y. | 31 |
| Haw, Joseph Cumming | Va. | 14 Mar. 93 | 1st Va. | 15, 43 |
| Hawkins, John Claron | Tex. | 14 Apr. 96 | Sen. N. M. | 31 |
| Hawkins, Leon Alexander | Mo. | 7 Feb. 94 | 14th Mo. | 34, 41 |
| Hayden, James Lord | Wash. | 15 Mar. 95 | Rep. A. L. Wash. | 26, 46 |
| Hazlehurst, Dorr | Miss. | 17 Sept. 95 | Sen. Ill. | 38 |
| Hea, James Jackson | Ill. | 21 Oct. 95 | 13th Ill. | 33 |
| Hearn, Thomas Guerdon | Ala. | 14 Nov. 90 | 5th Ala. | 16, 44, 46 |
| Heavey, Thomas Jackson | Ga. | 27 Mar. 97 | At large | 31 |
| Heavey, William Francis | Ga. | 29 Jan. 96 | Rep. A. L. Wyo. | 25, 46 |
| Heiner, Gordon Graham, Jr | D. C. | 7 Dec. 96 | Sen. Md. | 32 |
| Heitke, Herbert Charles | Mich. | 6 Mar. 92 | 6th Mich. | 27, 46 |
| Helm, Malcolm Boord | Ill. | 23 Jan. 95 | 24th Ill. | 28 |
| Helvenston, Frank Darrow | Fla. | 27 Nov. 96 | 2d Fla. | 38 |
| Hemphill, Pettus Harvey | Tex. | 7 Aug. 92 | 3d Texas | 18 |
| Henderson, Wilburn Henry | La. | 18 Mar. 92 | 10th Texas | 20 |
| Henley, Donald | Tenn. | 25 Sept. 90 | Sen. Idaho | 16, 44 |
| Heraty, Francis John | Ill. | 8 Oct. 92 | 7th Ill. | 28 |
| Herbert, George Frye | Ore. | 3 Dec. 93 | 2d Ore. | 35, 41 |
| Herkness, Sidney | Pa. | 23 Apr. 91 | 2d Pa. | 21, 46 |
| Herman, Harrison | Ohio | 9 Nov. 92 | At large | 22 |
| Hermann, Joseph George | Mo. | 14 Aug. 93 | 9th Ohio | 34 |
| Herrick, Charles Curtiss | Ill. | 24 Feb. 91 | 13th Ill. | 18, 45 |
| Herron, Joseph Dale | N. J. | 13 Nov. 92 | 4th N. J | 28 |
| Hess, Walter Wood, Jr | Pa. | 17 Mar. 92 | 9th Pa. | 16, 44 |
| Hewitt, Leland Hazelton | Iowa | 11 Oct. 94 | 4th Iowa | 38 |
| Hibbs, Louis Emerson | D. C. | 3 Oct. 93 | Sen. Wash. | 23 |
| Hill, Arthur Benjamin | S. C. | 11 Feb. 95 | 6th S. C. | 38 |
| Hill, Claude Renick | W. Va. | 18 Mar. 94 | Sen. W. Va. | 34 |
| Hirsch, George Walter | Wis. | 8 Apr. 97 | 11th Wis. | 30 |
| Hobbs, Leland Stanford | Mass. | 24 Feb. 92 | 9th N. J. | 15, 43, 46 |
| Hocker, Carl Ernest | Col. | 8 Mar. 91 | Rep. A. L. Col. | 16, 43, 46 |
| Hodges, Duncan | N.Y. | 29 Sept. 96 | 5th Mass. | 38 |
| Hodges, Joseph Lawson | La. | 21 Aug. 93 | Sen. La. | 23, 41 |
| Hodgson, Paul Alfred | Kan. | 19 Nov. 91 | 8th Kan. | 14, 42 |
| Hoffman, Charles Ellicott | Md. | 26 Aug. 97 | 2d Md. | 38 |
| Hoffman, Robert John | Mich. | 2 Sept. 96 | 7th Mich. | 33 |
| Hoge, William Morris, Jr | Mo. | 13 Jan. 94 | Sen. Mo. | 20, 46 |

## LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| Names. | Where born. | Date of birth. | Appointed from. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Holliday, Charles Campbell | Pa. | 2 Sept. 94 | 31st Pa. | 38 |
| Holman, Jonathan Lane | Texas | 6 Dec. 97 | 9th Texas | 38 |
| Holmes, Joel Grant | N. J. | 24 Aug. 92 | 3d N. J. | 26 |
| Holt, Henry Winston | Va. | 4 July, 96 | 10th Va. | 38 |
| Hooper, Otto Al Busch | Okla. | 28 Sept. 92 | 4th Okla. | 17, 44 |
| Hoover, Stewart Whiting | Idaho | 4 July, 95 | Rep A. L. Idaho. | 29 |
| Horr, Robert Johnson | Ohio | 18 July, 97 | 6th Ohio | 38 |
| Houghton, Junius Henry | Pa. | 21 Aug. 92 | 25th Pa. | 22, 46 |
| House, Edwin Jacob | N. Y. | 6 July 95 | 35th N. Y. | 33 |
| Howard, Clinton Wilbur | Mass. | 27 Nov. 90 | 14th Mass. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Howell, Belden Samuel | N. Y. | 25 Oct. 93 | 36th N. Y. | 35, 41 |
| Howell, Reese Maughan | Utah | 9 Oct. 89 | Rep. A. L. Utah | 17, 44, 46 |
| Hubbard, Eustis Lloyd | Tenn. | 27 Apr. 90 | 2d Iowa | 17, 45 |
| Hubbell, Reginald Worth | N.Y. | 4 Feb. 96 | 3d Fla. | 38 |
| Hudnutt, Dean | Mich. | 25 May, 91 | 2d Mich. | 20, 46 |
| Hudson, George Baird | Ohio | 5 Feb. 97 | Sen. Ohio | 38 |
| Huff, Sargent Prentiss | Miss. | 27 Dec. 93 | Sen. Miss. | 31 |
| Hunt, Jesse Beeson | Ind. | 11 July, 91 | 2d Ind. | 17, 45 |
| Hurff, Brett Burgett | Ill. | 7 June, 97 | 15th Ill. | 38 |
| Hurdis, Charles Everett | R. I. | 6 Oct. 93 | Sen. R. I. | 25, 46 |
| Hurt, Paul Eleanor | Mo. | 10 Sept. 97 | 2d Mo. | 38 |
| Hutchings, Henry, Jr | Tex. | 3 Feb. 92 | Rep A. L. Texas | 25 |
| Hyde, Edward Bolton, Jr | N. Y. | 21 Oct. 93 | 1st N. Y. | 16, 43 |
| Inglis, Fred Beeler | Neb. | 10 Apr. 92 | Sen. Neb. | 21, 46 |
| Irish, Wynot Rush | Minn. | 31 Mar. 97 | Sen. Col. | 38 |
| Irvine, Elroy Sandy Jackson | Ariz. | 2 Oct. 90 | Sen. Ariz. | 20, 46 |
| Irving, Frederick Augustus | Mass. | 3 Sept. 94 | New 15th Mass. | 26 |
| Irwin, Samuel Rairigh | Pa. | 20 July, 93 | 27th Pa. | 25, 46 |
| Irwin, Stafford Le Roy | Va. | 23 Mar. 93 | At large | 15, 43 |
| Jackson, Harold Rufus | Ind. | 9 Jan. 94 | 18th Ill. | 25 |
| Jadwin, Cornelius Comegys, 2d | N. C. | 22 Mar. 96 | 15th Texas | 38 |
| James, Bartlett | Va. | 3 Sept. 93 | 5th Va. | 22 |
| James, Harold William | Pa. | 19 Oct. 90 | 11th Pa. | 15, 43, 46 |
| Jank, Otto Max | Mass. | 2 Feb. 97 | 14th Mass. | 30 |
| Jedlicka, Frank Charles | N. Y. | 19 Sept. 93 | 2d N. Y. | 32 |
| Jenna, William Wallace | N. H. | 3 Oct. 95 | 3d Mass. | 32 |
| Johns, Dwight Frederick | Ill. | 16 May, 94 | 12th Ill. | 20, 46 |
| Johnson, Charles Radcliffe, Jr | D. C. | 3 Apr. 94 | Rep. A. L. Del. | 27 |
| Johnson, John Michael | Ala. | 10 Dec. 92 | 5th Ala. | 30 |
| Jones, Arthur Marion | Okla. | 25 Sept. 92 | At large | 22 |
| Jones, Clifford Randall | Me. | 6 Dec. 92 | 1st Me. | 15, 43, 46 |
| Jones, Edward Nathaniel, 3d | Wyo. | 21 June, 97 | Sen. Ala. | 38 |
| Jones, Harris | Conn. | 16 Sept. 92 | New 33d N. Y. | 25, 46 |
| Jones, Henry Crampton | Wash. | 4 Nov. 93 | At large | 20, 46 |
| Jones, Lawrence McCeney | D. C. | 8 Oct. 95 | D. C. | 30 |
| Jones, Stanly Higgason | Ky. | 22 Dec. 95 | 4th Ky. | 34, 41 |
| Kahle, John Frederick | Ohio | 30 Sept. 93 | 1st Ohio | 15, 43, 46 |
| Kane, Paul Vincent | Mass. | 19 July, 92 | 3d Mass. | 21 |
| Kearney, Harvey Cecil | Neb. | 19 Feb. 93 | Sen. Ark. | 34, 41 |
| Keasler, James Lawrence | Tex. | 18 Feb. 94 | 1st Texas | 38 |
| Kehoe, James Arthur | Ky. | 1 Nov. 97 | Sen. Ky. | 38 |
| Kehoe, William Harold | Ky. | 20 Sept. 94 | Sen. Ky. | 27 |
| Keiser, Laurence Bolton | Pa. | 1 June, 95 | Sen. Pa. | 27 |
| Keliher, John | Mass. | 19 Mar. 91 | 11th Mass. | 18, 45, 46 |
| Kelley, Harold Strong | Ga. | 10 June, 94 | 2d Me. | 34 |
| Kelley, John William | N. Y. | 29 May, 95 | New 22d N. Y. | 29, 41 |
| Kelly, James Patrick | Mich. | 8 Sept. 92 | Sen. N. H. | 35, 41 |
| Kelton, Edwin Coit | Ohio | 26 Sept. 91 | Sen. Ohio | 14, 42 |
| Kern, Paul Darlington | Pa. | 7 Sept. 94 | 26th Pa. | 35, 41 |
| Kern, Thomas Francis | Texas | 10 Jan. 97 | 2d Ill. | 38 |

## LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| Names. | Where born. | Date of birth. | Appointed from. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kernan, Redmond Francis, Jr. | N. J. | 9 Nov. 95 | 8th N. J. | 30 |
| Kilburn, Charles Solomon | N. M. | 2 Jan. 95 | 16th Texas | 28 |
| Kimble, Edwin Richardson | Ore. | 24 Sept. 92 | 7th Texas | 14, 42 |
| Kimble, Frederick von Harten | Ore. | 10 Aug. 95 | 7th Texas | 38 |
| King, Alfred King | Ohio | 7 Feb. 92 | At large | 20, 46 |
| King, Clifford Barrington | Ga. | 21 Sept. 93 | 7th Ga. | 16, 43 |
| King, Eldon Paul | Ore. | 28 Sept. 93 | 2d Ore. | 38 |
| Kinnear, Thoburn Wright | Ohio | 27 Oct. 91 | 19th Ohio | 29, 41 |
| Kittrell, Clark | Ga. | 18 Mar. 93 | 10th Ga. | 25 |
| Knight, John Thornton, Jr | Okla. | 9 May, 94 | 3d Va. | 30 |
| Knight, O'Ferrall | Va. | 24 Dec. 96 | At large | 38 |
| Knoob, Earl Frank | Ind. | 18 Sept. 95 | Sen. Ind. | 31 |
| Kolb, William Karl | Wis. | 12 Feb. 93 | 9th Wis. | 30 |
| Kovarik, Joseph Charles | Kan. | 9 Sept. 93 | At large | 38 |
| Kramer, Hans | Germany | 12 Dec. 94 | 1st Mich. | 38 |
| Krause, Emil | Wis. | 25 Oct. 92 | 7th Wis. | 32 |
| Krayenbuhl, Craigie | Kan. | 13 Dec. 93 | At large | 22, 46 |
| Kreber, Leo Myron | Ohio | 15 Aug. 96 | 12th Ohio | 38 |
| Kuhn, Richard Parker | N. Y. | 28 Apr. 94 | 1st Kan. | 21, 46 |
| Kunz, Robert Newton | N. Y. | 2 Nov. 93 | New 10th N. Y. | 27 |
| Lange, Otto Frederick | Minn. | 28 Mar. 91 | Sen. Minn. | 23 |
| Larkin, Thomas Bernard | Wis. | 15 Dec. 90 | 3d Wash. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Leeper, Carroll Kimball | Wyo. | 18 May, 95 | Sen. Wyo. | 38 |
| Leonard, Edward William | Mich. | 5 Feb. 95 | 5th Mich. | 28 |
| Leonard, John William | Ohio | 25 Jan. 90 | 9th Ohio | 16, 43, 46 |
| Leonard, Speed Stephens | Mo. | 8 Mar. 94 | 7th Mo. | 29, 41 |
| Lester, James Allen | S. C. | 13 Oct. 91 | 3d S. C. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Levy, Edmond Harrison | Tex. | 21 July 94 | 3d Texas | 30 |
| Levy, Richard Mar | Tex. | 22 Dec. 91 | 1st Texas | 21, 46 |
| Lewis, Charles David | Ohio | 1 Dec. 94 | 21st Ohio | 29 |
| Lewis, Harold Berkeley | Ark. | 28 July, 95 | 7th Ark. | 38 |
| Lewis, Ray Hartwell | Mich. | 3 Feb. 94 | Rep. A. L. Mich. | 25, 46 |
| Lewis, Parry Weaver | Ohio | 3 Oct. 96 | 10th Ohio | 33 |
| Lewis, Warfield Monroe | Mich. | 25 Apr. 96 | At large | 25 |
| Lifsey, Charlie Quillian | Ga. | 23 Nov. 95 | 12th Ga. | 38 |
| Lindner, Clarence Brewster | Ga. | 5 Nov. 89 | 1st Ga. | 15, 43 |
| Lisle, Nicholas Winn | Ky. | 10 Aug. 91 | 7th Ky. | 26 |
| Lloyd, William Kenyon | Texas | 4 July, 96 | 3d Ark. | 38 |
| Loesel, George Orville | Pa. | 14 Aug. 94 | 25th Pa. | 38 |
| Lohmann, Leroy Henry | Neb. | 2 Aug. 91 | Sen. S. D. | 27, 46 |
| Long, Frank Sidney | Iowa | 31 Aug. 95 | At large | 34 |
| Lorch, Robert Bishop | Ind. | 18 Dec. 88 | 6th Ky. | 17, 45 |
| Lorence, Walter Ernest | N. J. | 16 Dec. 93 | 11th N. J. | 38 |
| Lowry, James Robert, Jr | Ariz. | 9 June, 92 | Sen. Ariz. | 33 |
| Lowry, Malcolm Gray | Ariz. | 21 Jan. 94 | Sen. Ariz. | 39 |
| Lyon, Edwin Bowman | N. M. | 8 Dec. 92 | New Mexico | 15, 43 |
| McBride, Benjamin Ransom | Ga. | 6 Jan. 97 | At large | 39 |
| McBride, Robert Bruce, Jr | Ala. | 7 July, 92 | At large | 22 |
| McBride, Horace Logan | Neb. | 28 June, 94 | 3d Neb. | 20, 46 |
| McCall, Charles Campbell | Miss. | 23 Mar. 95 | Sen. Ala. | 35, 41 |
| McCorkle, Frank Ellsworth | Neb. | 12 Jan. 91 | Additional | 35, 41 |
| McCullough, Robert Rau Duncan | Pa. | 30 Sept. 93 | 3d Pa. | 23, 46 |
| McDermott, John Aloysius | N. Y. | 10 Nov. 89 | 7th N. Y. | 16, 43 |
| MacDonald, Stuart Clarence | N. Y. | 13 Oct. 91 | 33d N. Y. | 16, 44 |
| McEwan, John James | Minn. | 18 Feb. 93 | 6th Minn. | 27, 46 |
| McGee, Frank D | S. D. | 6 Sept. 89 | Sen. S. D. | 17, 44, 46 |
| McGill, Joseph Edwin | R. I. | 21 Mar. 94 | 3d R. I. | 33 |
| McGlachlin, Fenton Harrison | Wis. | 23 Oct. 93 | 8th Wis. | 25, 46 |
| McGregor, Duncan Gregor | N. Y. | 17 Apr. 95 | Rep. A. L. Col. | 33 |
| McGuire, Edward Campbell | N. Y. | 30 July, 92 | 11th N. Y. | 16, 43, 46 |

## LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| Names. | Where born. | Date of birth. | Appointed from. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| McKee, Charles Emmett | Ohio | 24 Sept. 95 | 18th Ohio | 39 |
| McKee, Richard Gray | Pa. | 2 Aug. 96 | 12th Ill. | 39 |
| McLean, Arthur W | N. D. | 9 Sept. 92 | Sen. N. D. | 35, 41 |
| McLean, Felix Rosseter | N. Y. | 8 Oct. 89 | 12th N. Y. | 21 |
| McMahon, William Claude | N. Y. | 10 Jan. 95 | New 40th N. Y. | 28 |
| McNabb, Stanley | N. Y. | 13 Nov. 89 | 18th N. Y. | 17, 44 |
| McNair, Philip Kitchings | S. C. | 4 Nov. 90 | 2d S. C. | 17, 45 |
| McNamee, Alfred Armstrong | Mo. | 24 Sept. 96 | Sen. Ill. | 39 |
| McNarney, Joseph Taggart | Pa. | 28 Aug. 93 | 21st Pa. | 15, 43 |
| McNeill, Norman | N. C. | 21 May, 93 | 9th Ga. | 33 |
| MacTaggart, John Storrie | Scotland | 25 Nov. 89 | 4th Mass. | 15, 43 |
| Machle, Royal Adam | Ariz. | 18 Aug. 93 | 3d Minn. | 39 |
| Macon, Francis Atherton, Jr | N. C. | 31 Mar. 96 | 4th N. C. | 27 |
| Maguire, Hamilton Ewing | Mich. | 24 Nov. 91 | 1st Mich. | 20, 46 |
| Mahoney, Charles Aloysius | Mass. | 5 June, 92 | New 7th Mass. | 29 |
| Maling, Edwin Clark | Mass. | 22 Jan. 97 | Sen. Cal. | 34 |
| Mallory, John Stevenson | Tex. | 12 Sept. 94 | New 16th N. Y. | 31 |
| Malone, Paul Bernard, Jr. | N.Y. | 10 June, 98 | At large | 39 |
| Maloney, Clarence Alfred | Neb. | 19 Mar. 96 | Sen. Neb. | 39 |
| Mangan, Walter David | Mass. | 30 Jan. 92 | 1st Mass. | 23, 46 |
| Manning, Benjamin Franklin | Cal. | 20 Oct. 94 | 7th Cal. | 39 |
| Markoe, Francis Anthony | Minn. | 18 May 94 | Rep. A. L. Minn. | 26, 46 |
| Marks, Albert Edwin | La. | 9 Sept. 96 | 1st La. | 39 |
| Marriott, Carl Lee | Ohio | 26 Oct. 90 | 5th Okla. | 21, 46 |
| Marsh, Raymond | N. Y. | 19 Oct. 90 | 24th N. Y. | 15, 42, 46 |
| Marsh, Robert Comer | Tex. | 6 Dec. 95 | Rep. A. L. Okla. | 35, 41 |
| Marshall, James Creel | Mo. | 14 Oct. 97 | 3d Mo. | 39 |
| Martin, John Edward | Ill. | 25 Mar. 90 | 16th Ill. | 22 |
| Martin, Louis Leroy | La. | 5 Jan. 93 | 4th La. | 28 |
| Martin, Thomas Lyle | Ark. | 18 May, 91 | 10th Tenn. | 21, 46 |
| Marx, Joseph Nixon | Col. | 17 Sept. 93 | Sen. Ill. | 29, 41 |
| Mason, Albert Burton | Ill. | 11 Sept. 93 | Sen. Ore. | 18, 41 |
| Matlack, Jesse Brooke | Pa. | 11 Oct. 93 | 8th Pa. | 32 |
| Matthews, Albert Gordon | Cal. | 28 June, 96 | Sen. Cal. | 39 |
| Maulsby, Clarence Scott | Wash. | 22 Mar. 93 | 2d Wash. | 21, 46 |
| Meacham, Laurence Bascum | Tex. | 14 Feb. 94 | Rep. A. L. Okla. | 27, 46 |
| Meade, Frank Celestine | Pa. | 16 Dec. 96 | 5th Pa. | 31 |
| Melasky, Harris Marcy | Tex. | 11 Apr. 93 | Rep. A. L. Fla. | 28 |
| Melberg, Reinold | Mich. | 12 Nov. 89 | 7th Mich. | 15, 43, 46 |
| Meltzer, Bernis James | Ill. | 26 Feb. 97 | 7th Iowa | 39 |
| Mendenhall, John Ross | N. J. | 29 Sept. 93 | Sen. Del. | 17, 45 |
| Meneely, John Kimberly | N. Y. | 15 Aug. 90 | 23d N. Y. | 15, 43, 46 |
| Menoher, Pearson | Va. | 14 Nov. 92 | At large | 15, 43 |
| Meredith, Russell Luff | Wash. | 15 Dec. 92 | 4th Ill. | 32 |
| Merillat, Louis Alfred, Jr. | Ill. | 9 June, 92 | 1st Ill. | 16, 43, 46 |
| Merrell, Spencer Atkins | Mo. | 2 Feb. 95 | 11th Mo. | 22 |
| Mesick, John | N.Y. | 16 June, 94 | 11th N.Y. | 39 |
| Mewshaw, Harry Clay | Md. | 1 July, 94 | 5th Md. | 39 |
| Mielenz, Lloyd Ernst | Wis. | 31 Mar. 96 | 5th Wis. | 39 |
| Milan, Harold Lewis | Me. | 27 Apr. 94 | 4th Me. | 33 |
| Miley, John David | Cal. | 15 May, 93 | Sen. Ill. | 23 |
| Miley, William Maynadier | Cal. | 26 Dec. 98 | 22d Ill. | 39 |
| Miller, Ernest Frederick | Iowa | 23 Jan. 91 | 4th Iowa | 14, 42 |
| Miller, Henry Jervis Friese | N. J. | 10 Sept. 90 | 6th Pa. | 17, 44 |
| Miller, Julian Kitchen | Ga. | 14 Oct. 93 | 6th Ala. | 39 |
| Miller, Lehman Wellington | Pa. | 29 June, 91 | Sen. N. H. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Miller, Maurice Levi | Minn. | 19 Sept. 94 | 8th Minn. | 23, 46 |
| Miller, Stewart | Wash. | 16 Feb. 95 | 1st Wash. | 33 |
| Mills, Benjamin Willis | Ga. | 26 Oct. 93 | 3d Fla. | 18, 45 |
| Mitchell, Clark Hazen | Mich. | 11 July, 97 | 8th Mich. | 39 |

## LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| Names. | Where born. | Date of birth. | Appointed from. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mitchell, Hugh | Ohio | 5 Aug. 90 | 13th Ohio | 20, 46 |
| Mitchell, Lawrence Collamore | Mass. | 28 Feb. 93 | 8th Mass. | 27, 46 |
| Molitor, Eric Spencer | Mich. | 11 Sept. 96 | Sen. Mich. | 39 |
| Monroe, Hammond McDougal | Cal. | 7 Feb. 94 | 3d Cal. | 39 |
| Monsarrat, Marcus Roger | H. T. | 29 Aug. 92 | H. T. | 27 |
| Moomau, Edgar Bruce | W. Va. | 8 Jan. 96 | Sen. W. Va. | 33 |
| Moore, Anderson Thomas William | Pa. | 21 July, 95 | 2d Pa. | 39 |
| Moore, Bryant Edward | Me. | 6 June, 94 | Sen. Me. | 32 |
| Moore, Kenneth Mason | Minn. | 24 Dec. 94 | At large | 25, 46 |
| Morehouse, William Edgerton, Jr | Wis. | 8 Mar. 91 | Sen. Wis. | 22 |
| Morford, Josiah Furman | Tenn. | 13 Oct. 94 | 3d Tenn. | 27 |
| Morganthaler, Clyde Hobart | Ohio | 14 Oct. 96 | Sen. Ohio | 31 |
| Morrett, Franklin | Pa. | 7 Mar. 94 | 18th Pa. | 39 |
| Morrow, Bertrand | Ind. | 11 Dec. 93 | 9th Ind. | 26 |
| Moses, Raymond George | N. Y. | 26 Dec. 91 | Sen. Col. | 20, 46 |
| Moss, Thomas Edward | Ky. | 17 Jan. 93 | 1st Ky. | 35, 41 |
| Mueller, Paul John | Mo. | 16 Nov. 92 | 9th Mo. | 15, 43, 46 |
| Mullins, Charles Love, Jr | Neb. | 7 Sept. 92 | Sen. Neb. | 28 |
| Mumma, Harlan Leslie | Ohio | 6 Dec. 94 | 8th Ohio | 22 |
| Murphy, Joseph Monroe | Md. | 9 Sept. 90 | 4th Md. | 17, 45, 46 |
| Murphy, Willard David | Kan. | 2 June, 94 | 2d Kan. | 31 |
| Murray, John Trott | Miss. | 14 Nov. 92 | 5th Miss. | 26 |
| Murray, Kenneth Paul | N. Y. | 21 Apr. 97 | 24th N. Y. | 33 |
| Murrill, Hugh Ambrose, Jr | N. C. | 31 Jan. 94 | 9th N. C. | 39 |
| Mussil, Julius Joseph | Texas | 29 Aug. 96 | 10th Texas | 39 |
| Myers, Robert Lution | Iowa | 2 Dec. 94 | 6thKan. | 35, 41 |
| Nachman, Leonard Randall | Texas | 16 Jan. 97 | 8th La. | 39 |
| Naiden, Earl Larue | Iowa | 2 Feb. 94 | 7th Iowa | 15, 43, 46 |
| Narragon, Frederick Roxford | Ohio | 12 June, 95 | 8th Ohio | 39 |
| Niederluecke, William Herman | Mo. | 3 Nov. 95 | 12th Mo. | 35, 41 |
| Neilson, Alexander Murray | Minn. | 23 Nov. 96 | 5th Minn. | 39 |
| Newgarden, George Joseph, Jr | Ill. | 4 July, 94 | At large | 22 |
| Newland, John Templeton | Wash. | 12 Jan. 95 | Sen. Wash. | 39 |
| Newman, Howard Harvey, Jr | N. J. | 13 Dec. 96 | 7th N. J. | 39 |
| Newman, James Bryan, Jr | Ala. | 10 July, 96 | 1st Ala. | 39 |
| Newton, Robert Denis | R. I. | 23 July, 94 | 1st R. I. | 27 |
| Neyland, Robert Reese, Jr | Tex. | 17 Feb. 92 | 4th Texas | 20, 46 |
| Nisley, Harold Albert | Ohio | 16 Jan. 92 | 7th Ohio | 25 |
| Nixon, Thomas Hay | Pa. | 22 Feb. 95 | 20th Pa. | 39 |
| Noce, Daniel | Col. | 3 Nov. 94 | 1st Col. | 25 |
| Noel, Frank William | W.Va. | 3 Sept. 97 | 1st W.Va. | 39 |
| Norton, John Henry | Mass. | 15 Apr. 97 | 2d Mass. | 32 |
| Nygaard, John Richard | Wis. | 31 Aug. 90 | 7th Wis. | 27 |
| O'Brien, Martin John | England | 6 June, 88 | 2d Me. | 15, 43 |
| Odor, Raymond Wainright | Mo. | 7 June, 98 | 1st Mo. | 39 |
| Oeland, Alexander Vernon | Fla. | 25 July, 95 | 1st Fla. | 35, 41 |
| Offley, Robert Hilton | Okla. | 27 May, 97 | At large | 39 |
| O'Hare, Joseph James | Mass. | 19 Feb. 93 | 9th Mass. | 22, 46 |
| O'Keefe, Desmond | Kan. | 14 Aug. 95 | Sen. Kan. | 32 |
| Oliphant, Elmer Quillen | Ind. | 9 July, 93 | 2d Ind. | 33 |
| Olmsted, Burnett Ralph | D. C. | 12 May, 94 | 13th Pa. | 26, 46 |
| Ord, James Basevi | Mex. | 15 Mar. 92 | Sen. Cal. | 15, 43 |
| Paca, William Winchester | Md. | 1 May, 96 | 28th Pa. | 32 |
| Page, Douglas Jenkins | N. J. | 24 May, 94 | Sen. N. Y. | 22 |
| Palmer, Council Bryan | Fla. | 25 Feb. 96 | Sen. Fla. | 30 |
| Palmer, Francis Lorenz | N. D. | 7 Feb. 94 | Sen. N. D. | 25, 46 |
| Parker, Henry Burr | N. Y. | 22 Jan. 95 | Rep. A. L. Ill. | 34, 41 |
| Parker, Paul Barrows | Fla. | 1 Feb. 91 | 2d Fla. | 22, 46 |
| Parkinson, Parley Doney | Idaho | 16 Oct. 92 | Sen. Idaho | 14, 42, 46 |
| Parks, Lyman Lewis | Ky. | 19 Dec. 91 | 11th Ky. | 25 |

## LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| *Names.* | *Where born.* | *Date of birth.* | *Appointed from.* | *Page.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Paterson, Roy Douglas | Ind. | 19 Mar. 97 | 1st Ind. | 39 |
| Patterson, William George | W. Va. | 24 Mar. 91 | 1st W. Va. | 21 |
| Peabody, George Hume | Pa. | 24 Nov. 93 | Sen. Wyo. | 15, 43 |
| Peebles, William Berkeley | Va. | 11 Jan. 92 | 4th Va. | 17, 45, 46 |
| Pendleton, Henry McElderry | Tex. | 23 Jan. 93 | At large | 15, 43, 46 |
| Perrine, Lewis | N. J. | 4 Nov. 95 | At large | 28 |
| Perry, Basil Harrison | R. I. | 5 Aug. 93 | Sen. R. I. | 25, 46 |
| Peterman, James Cuyler | La. | 30 July, 94 | 7th La. | 29, 41 |
| Peyton, Thomas Green | Ala. | 25 Nov. 90 | 6th Ala. | 23 |
| Phyfer, Lamar Fontaine | Miss. | 7 Apr. 97 | 2d Miss. | 39 |
| Pichel, James Faulkner | Ohio | 19 May, 97 | 2d Ohio | 39 |
| Pickering, James Arthur | Miss. | 26 Dec. 91 | 6th Miss. | 21, 46 |
| Pierce, Harry Russell | Me. | 3 Apr. 94 | Sen. Me. | 27 |
| Piper, Dean Ingersoll | Wash. | 19 Oct. 94 | 1st Ore. | 31 |
| Place, Royal Harry | Wis. | 28 Oct. 93 | Sen. Wis. | 34 |
| Pohl, Herman Henry | Va. | 28 Aug. 96 | 8th Va. | 30 |
| Pope, Asa Parmele | Tex. | 18 July, 92 | 8th Texas | 28 |
| Price, Earl Marvin | Wis. | 29 Nov. 91 | Sen. Wis. | 18, 45 |
| Prichard, Vernon Edwin | Iowa | 25 Jan. 92 | 11th Iowa | 17, 45 |
| Prickett, Fay Brink | Kan. | 29 Apr. 93 | 7th Kan. | 21, 46 |
| Pulsifer, George, Jr. | Tex. | 7 May, 93 | At large | 17, 44 |
| Purvis, Arthur Charles | Ky. | 17 Oct. 92 | 17th N. Y. | 33 |
| Quesenberry, Marshall Henry | W. Va. | 27 June, 92 | 3d W. Va. | 18, 45 |
| Rafferty, John White | Cal. | 10 June, 95 | At large | 21, 46 |
| Ramsey, Hugh Allen | Ohio | 31 Dec. 90 | 18th Ohio | 20, 46 |
| Randolph, Norman | Ind. | 10 Mar. 91 | 7th Pa. | 17, 45, 46 |
| Ransom, Robert Bundy | D. C. | 29 Sept. 94 | 6th Ind. | 28, 46 |
| Ranson, Henry Harrison | Va. | 2 Aug. 93 | 10th Va. | 23, 41 |
| Reaney, Jo Hunt | Iowa | 17 Oct. 91 | Rep. A. L. S. D. | 16, 43 |
| Redfield, William Francis | N. Y. | 21 Apr. 94 | 13th N. Y. | 27, 46 |
| Redner, Wallace James | N. Y. | 3 Jan. 95 | New 4th N. Y. | 28 |
| Reed, Frank Fenton | Mo. | 15 Mar. 94 | Rep. A. L. Okla. | 31 |
| Reed, Metcalfe | Col. | 27 Apr. 92 | Sen. N. J. | 16, 44, 46 |
| Reeder, William Oliver | Pa. | 15 May, 97 | 22d Pa. | 30 |
| Reinburg, William Henry Whiting | N. C. | 4 Jan. 96 | Rep. A. L. N. M. | 31 |
| Reinhart, Stanley Eric | Ohio | 15 Sept. 93 | Sen. Ohio | 20, 46 |
| Reyes, Salvador Formoso | P. I. | 11 Aug. 93 | P. I. | 30 |
| Rhone, Robert Bush | Col. | 3 Jan. 95 | Rep. A. L. Col. | 35, 41 |
| Rice, Keryn ap | Me. | 31 Dec. 93 | 10th N. J. | 39 |
| Rice, William Perry | Tex. | 12 Oct. 92 | Sen. Okla. | 34, 41 |
| Rich, DeForest | Mich. | 26 Apr. 94 | 11th Mich. | 35, 41 |
| Richards, George Jacob | Pa. | 12 Apr. 91 | 26th Pa. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Richards, Harold Roger | Ind. | 29 Mar. 92 | 7th Ind. | 25, 46 |
| Richardson, Howard Parrill | Ill. | 17 May, 97 | 6th La. | 39 |
| Riché, Weir | Mich. | 27 Mar. 92 | Sen. Mich. | 21, 46 |
| Ridgway, Matthew Bunker | Va. | 3 Mar. 95 | At large. | 27, 46 |
| Ridley, James Allison | Tenn. | 27 Aug. 96 | 5th Tenn. | 39 |
| Riley, Lowell Meeker | N. J. | 24 June, 92 | 5th N. J. | 33 |
| Rinearson, Abram Vorhees, Jr. | Ill. | 6 July, 92 | 13th Mo. | 22 |
| Ringsdorf, Samuel Durand | Pa. | 18 July, 95 | 11th Pa. | 31 |
| Riordan, Daniel Joseph | N.Y. | 7 Mar. 98 | 42d N.Y. | 39 |
| Rising, Harry Niles | N. Y. | 6 May, 94 | 37th N. Y. | 33 |
| Ritchel, Charles Samuel | Russia | 5 July, 89 | 8th Iowa | 16, 44 |
| Ritchie, Scott Brewer | Va. | 29 June, 93 | 7th Va. | 26 |
| Robb, Holland Luley | Wis. | 5 Feb. 94 | 11th Wis. | 20, 46 |
| Robbins, Emerald Clarke | Neb. | 27 Mar. 93 | 4th Iowa | 35, 41 |
| Robinson, John Nicholas | Mich. | 8 May, 93 | 4th Mich. | 17, 44 |
| Robinson, Joseph Stubbs | Mass. | 1 May, 98 | 16th Mass. | 39 |
| Rochester, William August | N. Y. | 11 May, 94 | 7th N. Y. | 30 |
| Rock, Bertram Neumann | N. J. | 14 Jan. 94 | 4th Mich. | 34 |

## LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| Names. | Where born. | Date of birth. | Appointed from. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Roemer, James Hubert | Ky. | 3 Apr. 94 | 3d Ky. | 39 |
| Rolfe, Onslow Sherburne | N. H. | 16 Jan. 95 | 2d N. H. | 33 |
| Rolston, Howard William | Col. | 24 Mar. 95 | Alaska | 34, 41 |
| Rose, Hal Marney | Tenn. | 29 Aug. 95 | 2d Tenn. | 33 |
| Rosenbaum, Frederick Buchanan | Col. | 7 Sept. 96 | At large. | 39 |
| Ross, Lewis Tenney | DC. | 16 Mar. 96 | At large. | 39 |
| Rossell, Daves | N. C. | 26 Feb. 95 | At large | 26, 46 |
| Rossell, John Ellis | D. C. | 20 Feb. 93 | At large | 15, 43 |
| Ruddell, James Cornelius | W. Va. | 9 Mar. 93 | 4th W. Va. | 22 |
| Rumbough, David Sheridan | D. C. | 7 Sept. 94 | New 8th Wis. | 28, 46 |
| Rundell, Francis Earle | Minn. | 3 Oct. 93 | 1st Ill. | 39 |
| Russell, Nelson Bateman | Mass. | 7 Oct. 91 | 5th Mass. | 23 |
| Rutherford, Ray Corrigan | N. Y. | 9 Apr. 92 | 26th N. Y. | 20, 46 |
| Ruyle, John Bryan | Ill. | 5 Oct. 96 | 20th Ill. | 39 |
| Ryder, Charles Wolcott | Kan. | 16 Jan. 92 | Sen. Kan. | 15, 43, 46 |
| Sackett, George Wilbur | Ill. | 4 Dec. 91 | 1st S. D. | 27 |
| Sackville, William | Wash. | 2 Nov. 91 | New 2d Cal. | 27, 46 |
| Safford, Wallace Francis | Mass. | 11 Apr. 95 | 12th Mass. | 31 |
| Sague, Walter Archibald | Ohio | 12 June, 94 | 20th Ohio | 34, 41 |
| Salvosa y Rada, Luis | P. I. | 25 Aug. 91 | P. I. | 25 |
| Sarcka, Earle Everett | Finland | 23 Sept. 92 | Sen. Vt. | 33 |
| Sasse, Ralph Irvine | Del. | 19 July, 89 | Additional | 22, 46 |
| Saul, Leslie Thomas | Iowa | 19 Mar. 91 | 10th Iowa | 21 |
| Saunders, John Boersig | Mich. | 13 Apr. 94 | 4th Minn. | 33 |
| Saunders, William Harrison | S. C. | 20 June, 92 | Sen. S. C. | 25, 46 |
| Sayler, Henry Benton | Ind. | 4 Nov. 93 | Sen. Ind. | 15, 42, 46 |
| Schaefer, Julius Earl | Kan. | 11 June, 93 | 8th Kan. | 33 |
| Schlenker, David Charles George | Ohio | 28 July, 94 | 3d Ohio | 31 |
| Schmidt, Theodore Desmond | N. Y. | 27 Jan. 96 | 1st N. H. | 33 |
| Schroeder, Henry John | Ore. | 6 June, 93 | New 3d Ore. | 25, 46 |
| Schulze, Walter Herman | Ill. | 2 Sept. 93 | 3d Ill. | 26 |
| Schwarzkopf, Herbert Norman | N. J. | 28 Aug. 95 | New 9th N. J. | 28 |
| Scofield, Frank Clark | D. C. | 22 June, 92 | At large | 22, 46 |
| Scott, Stanley Lonzo | Ind. | 7 Apr. 93 | Sen. Ind. | 20, 46 |
| Scudder, Callander Irvine | Miss. | 9 Oct. 97 | 8th Miss. | 39 |
| Segundo y Ventura, Fidel | P. I. | 24 Apr. 94 | P. I. | 31 |
| Serles, Logan Wellington | Cal. | 29 Aug. 91 | 6th Cal. | 15, 43 |
| Shaffer, Forrest Clifford | Pa. | 13 Oct. 94 | Rep. A. L. Pa. | 31 |
| Sharp, Frederick Dent | Mont. | 8 Aug. 93 | Rep. A. L. Mont. | 32 |
| Sharrer, Robert Allen | Md. | 12 Oct. 93 | 2d Md. | 20, 46 |
| Shattuck, Amos Blanchard, Jr. | Mont. | 25 Nov. 96 | At large | 39 |
| Sherburne, Edward Gill | Vt. | 22 Nov. 92 | Sen. Vt. | 16, 43, 46 |
| Sherman, Harry Benham | N.Y. | 25 Apr. 94 | 39th N.Y. | 39 |
| Sherrill, Stephen Huntting | N. Y. | 13 Mar. 93 | New 1st N. Y. | 26, 46 |
| Shipp, William Ewen | N. C. | 9 Nov. 94 | Sen. N. C. | 23 |
| Shoaff, Paris Alexander | Pa. | 6 Nov. 92 | 24th Pa. | 35, 41 |
| Shugg, Roland Paget | Mass. | 8 Nov. 93 | 12th Mass. | 22 |
| Sibert, Edwin Luther | Ark. | 2 Mar. 97 | At large | 40 |
| Simkins, Tattnall Daniell | Ga. | 3 Aug. 89 | Additional | 20 |
| Simpson, Francis Porter | Mont. | 21 Mar. 94 | Sen. Mont. | 33 |
| Sinkler, Thomas Simons, Jr | S. C. | 30 Dec. 90 | 1st S. C. | 26, 46 |
| Slaughter, Willis Richardson | Va. | 24 Aug. 95 | 6th Va. | 27, 46 |
| Small, Harold Eugene | Me. | 7 Jan. 92 | Sen. N. H. | 15, 42 |
| Smith, Albert Cowper | Va. | 5 June, 94 | Sen. Va. | 27, 46 |
| Smith, Charles Compton | Mo. | 23 Aug. 94 | 35th N. Y. | 22 |
| Smith, Edward Clark | S. C. | 20 Dec. 94 | 6th S. C. | 21, 46 |
| Smith, Harold Francis | N.Y. | 26 July, 94 | 29th N.Y. | 40 |
| Smith, Hugh Justis | Ohio | 25 Sept. 92 | 6th La. | 35, 41 |
| Smith, Leo Alphonsus | Pa. | 14 Sept. 95 | Sen. N. J. | 34, 41 |
| Smith, Lewis Lloyd | Mo. | 20 July, 90 | 1st Mo. | 23, 41 |

## LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| Names. | Where born. | Date of birth. | Appointed from. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Smith, Newcomb | Kan. | 26 July, 94 | Sen. Kan. | 32 |
| Smith, Preston Wood | Mass. | 25 Aug. 96 | 10th Mass. | 40 |
| Smylie, John Scott | Miss. | 6 Apr. 92 | Sen. Miss | 14, 42, 46 |
| Snell, Lewis Eugene | N. Y. | 24 Nov. 95 | 30th N. Y. | 34, 41 |
| Snow, William Arthur | N. Y. | 21 Apr. 94 | At large | 20, 46 |
| Spence, William | Ga. | 23 June, 93 | 2d Ga. | 21, 46 |
| Stamps, Thomas Dodson | Tex. | 23 July, 93 | 14th Texas | 30 |
| Stanford, Albert Charles | Ill. | 25 Mar. 95 | 12th Mich. | 26, 46 |
| Stansell, Joshua Ashley | S. C. | 1 Aug. 94 | 2d S. C. | 31 |
| Steiner, John Jefferson Flowers | Ala. | 13 May, 93 | 2d Ala. | 25, 46 |
| Stembridge, Roger Walter | Ga. | 3 Oct. 93 | Sen. Ga. | 31 |
| Stenzel, Roland | Mass. | 17 Sept. 94 | 10th Cal. | 40 |
| Stephens, Ernest Lenwood, Jr. | Va. | 24 Feb. 94 | 5th Va. | 40 |
| Stevens, John Franklin | Conn. | 22 June, 91 | 1st Pa. | 17, 44 |
| Stewart, John Allen | Tenn. | 19 July, 94 | 7th Ala. | 27 |
| Stickney, Richard Carlton | Mass. | 12 Apr. 89 | 6th Mass. | 17, 45 |
| Stratemeyer, George Edward | Ohio | 24 Nov. 90 | 11th Ind. | 17, 45 |
| Straub, Oscar Andruss | N. Y. | 18 Dec. 93 | 29th Pa. | 18, 45 |
| Street, John Alexander | Miss. | 3 July, 91 | 2d Miss. | 22, 46 |
| Stringfellow, Horace, Jr | Ala. | 14 May, 93 | Sen. Ala. | 17, 44 |
| Strong, Robert William | Ohio | 12 Mar. 90 | 20th Ohio | 15, 43, 46 |
| Struble, Herbert Spencer | Kan. | 17 Oct. 91 | 1st Wash. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Sturgis, Samuel Davis, Jr. | Minn. | 16 July, 97 | Sen. N. D. | 40 |
| Styer, Wilhelm Delp | Utah | 22 July, 93 | Sen. Utah | 20, 46 |
| Sucher, Jacob Gunn | Ill. | 17 Oct. 93 | 16th Ill. | 40 |
| Sullivan, Leon Franklin | Mass. | 28 July, 94 | 16th Mass. | 35, 41 |
| Sullivan, Joseph Pescia | Cal. | 7 Jan. 94 | New 5th Cal. | 28 |
| Summers, Iverson Brooks, Jr. | Mo. | 23 Sept. 90 | 22d Ill. | 15, 43 |
| Swanton, Donovan | N. Y. | 21 Sept. 91 | 10th N. Y. | 26 |
| Swing, Joseph May | N. J. | 28 Feb. 94 | 7th N. J. | 15, 42 |
| Symmonds, Robert Earl | Kan. | 30 Nov. 94 | At large | 31 |
| Tansey, Patrick Henry | Ind. | 26 Jan. 94 | 10th Tenn. | 40 |
| Tappan, Robert Edmund | Ark. | 11 Oct. 94 | 1st Ark. | 40 |
| Tarpley, Jesse Frank, Jr | Ky. | 29 July, 92 | 3d Ky. | 20 |
| Tate, Albert | La. | 10 Mar. 93 | 7th La. | 31 |
| Tate, Joseph Scranton | Pa. | 18 Dec. 94 | 10th Pa. | 27 |
| Taylor, Ewing Monroe | Texas | 23 Nov. 92 | Sen. Texas | 35, 41 |
| Taylor, Thomas Fenton | Tenn. | 7 Nov. 89 | Sen. Tenn. | 18, 45 |
| Taylor, Victor Vaughan | Cal. | 24 July, 93 | Alaska | 17, 44, 46 |
| Taylor, Vincent Nicholas | Pa. | 10 June, 96 | 21st Pa. | 32 |
| Teale, Willis Edward | Mich. | 21 Mar. 94 | 13th Ind. | 25 |
| Tenney, Clesen Henry | N. H. | 24 Aug. 92 | 2d N. H. | 16, 43 |
| Teter, Joseph Jesse | W. Va. | 31 Mar. 91 | Sen. W. Va. | 15, 43, 46 |
| Thompson, John McDonald | D. C. | 3 Nov. 93 | 4th Conn. | 16, 43 |
| Tibbetts, Frederick Edwin, Jr. | Mont. | 10 Jan. 96 | Sen. Mont. | 30 |
| Timberlake, Edward Wrenne | Tenn. | 3 Jan. 95 | At large | 32 |
| Timothy, Patrick Henry, Jr. | Tenn. | 1 Apr. 97 | 11th Ohio | 40 |
| Tompkins, Francis Parker | Kan. | 6 Oct. 96 | Rep. A. L. Ariz. | 40 |
| Tompkins, William Frazer | Va. | 22 Sept. 92 | Sen. Va. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Townsend, Spencer Albert | N. Y. | 23 Oct. 91 | 34th N. Y. | 22, 46 |
| Townsley, Clarence Page, Jr. | D. C. | 10 Oct. 96 | Sen. Pa. | 40 |
| Troland, Girard Blakesley | Conn. | 25 Jan. 95 | 2d Conn. | 30 |
| Tully, James Kivas | Mo. | 25 Dec. 92 | Sen. N. M. | 25, 46 |
| Tully, Joseph Merit | N. J. | 4 Oct. 93 | 8th N. J. | 21 |
| Turner, Frank Thorpe | Wis. | 6 Mar. 95 | 9th Mich. | 40 |
| Tye, Carroll | Ga. | 28 Oct. 94 | 5th Ga. | 40 |
| Underwood, Henry Morehead | Ky. | 17 Dec. 93 | 4th Okla. | 40 |
| Vander Hyden, Walter Francis | Wis. | 7 Jan. 92 | Sen. Nev. | 26, 46 |
| Van Fleet, James Alward | N. J. | 19 Mar. 92 | 1st Fla. | 16, 43, 46 |
| Ver, Anastacio Quevedo | P. I. | 24 Dec. 90 | P. I. | 17, 44 |

## LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| Names. | Where born. | Date of birth. | Appointed from. | Page. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vestal, Van Rensselaer | Ariz. | 1 Nov. 95 | 1st Cal. | 40 |
| Vollintine, Slater Harold | Ill. | 2 Dec. 95 | 21st Ill. | 40 |
| von Kummer, Ferdinand Gustav, Jr | Ill. | 31 Mar. 94 | 21st N. Y. | 29 |
| Waddell, Hugh Brownrigg | Miss. | 3 Feb. 95 | 1st Miss. | 40 |
| Wagner, Herman Uth | Pa. | 7 Mar. 95 | 4th Pa. | 30 |
| Wahl, George Douglas | La. | 15 Oct. 95 | 3d La. | 25, 46 |
| Walbach, James deBarth | Md. | 20 Aug. 93 | 5th Md. | 21 |
| Waldron, Albert Whitney | N. Y. | 13 Jan. 92 | 32d N. Y. | 14, 42, 46 |
| Wales, Victor William Beck | Ariz. | 12 Dec. 91 | Rep. A. L. Ariz. | 21, 46 |
| Walker, Edgar Addison | N. M. | 28 Oct. 94 | 2d Col. | 20, 46 |
| Wallace, John Hobert | Minn. | 25 July, 92 | 2d Okla. | 15, 42, 46 |
| Wallington, Edward Caswell | N. Y. | 19 Feb. 91 | 2d N. J. | 16, 43 |
| Walsh, Robert LeGrow | Wash. | 25 July, 94 | 9th Ill. | 21, 46 |
| Walton, Leo Andrew | Ore. | 7 Oct. 90 | 1st Ore. | 17, 44, 46 |
| Wang, Ken | China | 15 May 95 | China | 40 |
| Wang, Tzelan Ting fen | China | 24 May, 90 | China | 34 |
| Ward, Albert Francis | Ill. | 3 Oct. 94 | 9th Ill. | 40 |
| Ward, Charles Stuart | Idaho | 10 July, 94 | Rep. A. L. Idaho | 40 |
| Wardrop, Starr Clifton | Utah | 29 Oct. 95 | Rep. A. L. Utah | 30 |
| Warner, Leo Vincent | Ill. | 4 July, 96 | 17th Ill. | 31 |
| Warner, Walter Wilton | N. Y. | 8 Jan. 93 | New 32d N. Y. | 26, 46 |
| Warren, Albert Henry | Conn. | 20 Oct. 93 | 3d Conn. | 15, 43 |
| Watson, Leroy Hugh | Mo. | 3 Nov. 93 | 12th Mo. | 18, 45 |
| Watts, George Draper | Miss. | 3 Nov. 93 | 3d Miss. | 33 |
| Weart, Douglas Lafayette | Ill. | 10 Aug. 91 | 10th Ill. | 14, 42 |
| Weeks, John Arthur | N. Y. | 23 Oct. 94 | 12th N. Y. | 33 |
| Weems, George Hatton | Tenn. | 27 Sept. 91 | 7th Tenn. | 27, 46 |
| Weishampel, John Addison | Pa. | 24 Sept. 94 | Rep A. L. Pa. | 28 |
| Welborn, Curtis Robert | Miss. | 10 Jan. 94 | 6th Miss. | 40 |
| Wells, Wayne Wallace | Neb. | 18 Nov. 96 | 3d Neb. | 40 |
| Weyand, Alexander Mathias | N. J. | 10 Jan. 92 | 10th N. J. | 23, 46 |
| Whitaker, Reginald | Pa. | 30 Oct. 95 | Rep. A. L. Pa. | 40 |
| Whitcomb, John Clement | Me. | 17 July, 94 | At large | 27 |
| White, Arthur Arnim | Ill. | 21 Oct. 89 | 21st Ill. | 18, 45 |
| White, Edward Tannahill | N. C. | 29 July, 92 | 2d N. C. | 29, 41 |
| White, Harold McClave | N. Y. | 9 July, 92 | Rep. A. L. Mont. | 26 |
| White, Walker Gibson | D. C. | 15 Dec. 95 | 3d S. C. | 33 |
| Whitelegg, Rudolph Francis | England | 7 June, 94 | New 28th N. Y. | 29 |
| Whitson, Robert Kenneth | Tenn. | 1 Aug. 91 | 9th Tenn. | 22 |
| Whittington, William Edward | Idaho | 27 Apr. 95 | Sen. Idaho | 33 |
| Wightman, Richard Mars | Mo. | 6 Aug. 92 | 10th Mo. | 26 |
| Willard, Robert Alston | Ill. | 8 Oct. 95 | 25th Ill. | 31 |
| Williams, Frederick James | S. C. | 15 Aug. 94 | 17th N. Y. | 21 |
| Williams, Herbert Benjamin | N. C. | 25 Feb. 96 | 2d N. C. | 40 |
| Williams, John Hamilton Chew | Md. | 7 Oct. 91 | 3d Md. | 18, 45 |
| Williams, Robert Livingston | Ky. | 26 Dec. 92 | 4th Ky. | 18, 45 |
| Williamson, Raymond Eccleston Serveira | N. Y. | 1 Sept. 94 | 18th N. Y. | 31 |
| Wills, John Howard | Ala. | 21 June, 95 | 3d Ala. | 20 |
| Wilson, Carlisle Brittania | N. C. | 11 Oct. 92 | 3d N. C. | 33 |
| Wilson, Donald Andrew | Wis. | 17 Oct. 94 | 16th Pa. | 34 |
| Wilson, Hugh McCalla, Jr | Ala. | 9 June, 95 | 3d Ala. | 40 |
| Wilson, Josephus Benjamin | Col. | 28 Mar. 97 | Sen. Tenn. | 33 |
| Wilson, William Innes | Wis. | 9 Feb. 93 | 3d Iowa | 29 |
| Wilson, William Rosser | N. C. | 28 Feb. 91 | 1st N. C. | 22 |
| Wogan, John Beugnot | La. | 1 Jan. 90 | 1st La. | 15, 43, 46 |
| Wolff, Edward Joseph, Jr | N. Y. | 13 Jan. 96 | 26th N. Y. | 31 |
| Wood, Harry Tremaine | Ohio | 9 Mar. 95 | 6th Ohio | 31 |
| Wood, Jared Irwin | Ga. | 23 Aug. 93 | 1st Ga. | 34, 41 |
| Wood, Sterling Alexander, Jr | Ala. | 14 Sept. 95 | 9th Ala. | 28 |
| Wood, Thurston Elmer | N. J. | 14 Sept. 96 | 2d N. J. | 30 |

## LIST OF CADETS ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED.

| *Names.* | *Where born.* | *Date of birth.* | *Appointed from.* | *Page.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Woodbury, Grayson Cooper | Ind. | 29 Sept. 95 | 8th Ind. | 31 |
| Woodruff, Roscoe Barnett | Iowa | 9 Feb. 91 | 6th Iowa | 15, 43, 46 |
| Woodward, Clare Wallace | Ill. | 27 Aug. 93 | Sen. S. D. | 32 |
| Woodward, William Roscoe | Miss. | 8 Aug. 91 | 1st Miss. | 20, 46 |
| Wooley, George Francis, Jr | Iowa | 26 Sept. 94 | 2d Neb. | 27, 46 |
| Worsham, Ludson Dixon | Ind. | 22 Oct. 91 | 1st Ind. | 21, 46 |
| Wyke, Godfrey Neil | N. Y. | 23 Sept. 94 | At large | 29, 41 |
| Wynne, Andrew Jackson | Ala. | 27 Aug. 93 | 1st Ala. | 35, 41 |
| Yancey, Benjamin Anthony | Ga. | 11 Nov. 90 | 5th Ga. | 21 |
| York, Paul Winters | Ohio | 8 Nov. 93 | 4th Ohio | 28, 46 |
| Young, James Marshall | Tenn. | 7 May, 96 | 8th Ill. | 40 |
| Young, Mason James | N. H. | 9 Feb. 94 | 1st N. H. | 14; 42, 46 |
| Young, Nevins Dorsey | D. C. | 19 Sept. 95 | 5th W. Va. | 40 |
| Young, Sidney Hooper | Utah | 4 Oct. 93 | Sen. Utah | 28 |
| Yuill, Charles Walter | Mich. | 26 Jan. 95 | 10th Mich. | 26 |
| Zachman, John Paul | Ohio | 26 Dec. 94 | 13th Ohio | 40 |
| Zak, Joseph Thaddeus | Wis. | 2 July, 93 | Sen. Wis. | 40 |
| Zundel, Edwin Albert | Pa. | 29 Mar. 93 | 22d Pa. | 14, 42 |

# WAR DEPARTMENT.

## Information Relative to the Appointment and Admission of Cadets to the United States Military Academy.

[Communications relating to matters connected with the Military Academy should be addressed to The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.]

### APPOINTMENTS.

**How Made.**—Each congressional district and Territory—and also Porto Rico—is entitled to have one cadet at the Academy. Each State is also entitled to have two cadets from the State at large; two are allowed from the District of Columbia, and forty are allowed from the United States at large. The law (Act of March 4, 1915), provides that until the apportionment of Representatives in Congress among the several States under the Fourteenth Census of the United States becomes effective (March 4, 1923), whenever any cadet shall have finished three years of his course at the Academy his successor may be admitted. The appointment from a congressional district is made upon the recommendation of the Representative in Congress from that district, and those from a State at large upon the recommendations of the Senators of the State. Similarly, the appointment from a Territory is made upon the recommendation of the Delegate in Congress. The appointments from the District of Columbia are made on the recommendation of the Commissioners of the District. Each person appointed must be an actual resident of the State, District, or Territory from which the appointment is made.

The appointments from the United States at large are made by the President of the United States upon his own selection. The cadet from Porto Rico, who must be a native of that island, is appointed by the President on the recommendation of the Resident Commissioner.

The Secretary of War is authorized to permit not exceeding four Filipinos, to be designated, one for each class, by the Philippine Commission, to receive instruction at the United States Military Academy at West Point: *Provided*, That the Filipinos undergoing instruction, shall receive the same pay, allowances, and emoluments as are authorized by law for cadets at the Military Academy appointed from the United States, to be paid out of the same appropriations: *And provided further*, That said Filipinos undergoing instruction on graduation shall be eligible only to commissions in the Philippine Scouts. And the provisions of section 1321, Revised Statutes, are modified in the case of the Filipinos undergoing instruction, so as to require them to engage to serve for eight years, unless sooner discharged, in the Philippine Scouts.

**Date of Appointments.**—Appointments are required by law to be made *one year in advance* of the date of admission, except in cases where, by reason of death or other cause, a vacancy occurs which can not be provided for by such appointment in advance. These vacancies are filled in time for the next examination.

**Candidates.**—For each vacancy *three candidates* should be nominated, one of the candidates to be named as *principal*, one as *first alternate*, and one as *second alternate*. The first alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of failure of the principal; the second alternate, if qualified, will be admitted in the event of the failure of the principal and the first alternate.

Each candidate will receive from the War Department a letter of appointment, and he must appear for examination at the time and place designated therein.[1]

Fitness for admission will be determined as prescribed in the Regulations, United States Military Academy.

### EXAMINATION AND ADMISSION OF CANDIDATES.

The following are extracts from the Regulations of the Military Academy relating to the examination of candidates for admission and will be strictly adhered to:

Par. 64. *Admission by examinations.*—On the third Tuesday in March of each year candidates selected for appointment shall appear for mental and physical examination before boards of Army officers to be convened at such places as the War Department may designate. No candidate shall be examined at any other time unless prevented by sickness or other unavoidable cause from attending the above examination. If thus prevented, he shall report at West Point for examination before 12 o'clock noon on the 12th day of June of the same year. The Filipino candidates selected for appointment, unless otherwise notified by the War Department, shall appear for mental and physical examination on the second Tuesday in January of each year before a board of Army officers to be convened at such place in the Philippine Islands as the commanding general of the Philippine Department may designate.

Each candidate must show by examination that he is well versed in algebra, to include quadratic equations and progressions, and in plane geometry, English grammar, composition and literature, descriptive and physical geography, and general and United States history, as explained in the circular of notification.

Par. 65. *Admission by certificate.*—The Academic Board will consider and may accept in lieu of the regular mental examination:

(1) A properly attested certificate (Form I) that the candidate is a regularly enrolled student in good standing without condition in a university, college, or technical school accredited by the United States Military Academy, provided that the entrance requirements of the course he is pursuing require proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 14 units of the list given below.

[1]The board before which a candidate is directed to appear will be, without exception, the one convened at the place nearest or most convenient to his home, or to the school at which he is in regular attendance at the time of appointment.

If attendance at college extends over a semester, a full record of academic work at the college, giving subjects taken and grades attained in each, must accompany the certificate; if attendance at college extends over less than a semester and the candidate was admitted to college by certificate, a certificate (Form II) from the preparatory school giving a full record of studies taken and grades attained must accompany the college certificate. If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows low grades, the certificate will be rejected.

A certificate indicating enrollment in or admission to an institution at any other time than that specified in the college register for regular admission or enrollment will not be accepted.

(2) A properly attested certificate (Form II) that the candidate has graduated from a preparatory school or public high school accredited by the United States Military Academy, provided that he has in his school work shown proficiency in subjects amounting to not less than 14 units of the list given below.

If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows evidence of low grades or of graduation at an irregular date, the certificate will be rejected.

(3) A properly attested certificate (Form III) from the College Entrance Examination Board that the candidate has shown proficiency in the examinations set by the board in subjects amounting to 14 units from the list given below. If a scrutiny of the certificate submitted shows low grades, the certificate will be rejected.

The list of subjects and the corresponding weights in units is as follows:

(*a*) REQUIRED.

*Every certificate must show evidence of proficiency in the following subjects.*

| | Units. | | Units. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mathematics, A1 | 1 | History, A, History, B, History, C, History, D — any two | 2 |
| Mathematics, A2 | ½ | | |
| Mathematics, C | 1 | | |
| English, A | 2 | | |
| English, B | 1 | | |
| | | | 7½ |

(*b*) OPTIONAL.

*The remaining 6½ units may be supplied from among the following subjects.*

| | Units. | | Units. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mathematics, B | ½ | Greek, F | 1 |
| Mathematics, D | ½ | French, A | 2 |
| Mathematics, E | ½ | French, B, French, BC — Either one but not both | 1 or 2 |
| Mathematics, F | ½ | German, A | 2 |
| History, A, History, B, History, C, History, D — Any not submitted among required subjects | 1 | German, B, German, BC — Either one but not both | 1 or 2 |
| Latin, 1 | 1 | Spanish | 2 |
| Latin, 2 | 1 | Physics | 1 |
| Latin, 3 | 2 | Chemistry | 1 |
| Latin, 4 | 1 | Biology | 1 |
| Latin, 5 | 1 | Botany | 1 |
| Greek, A1 | ½ | Physiology | 1 |
| Greek, A2 | ½ | Physical geography | 1 |
| Greek, B | 1 | Drawing | 1 |
| Greek, C | 1 | | 35 |

The definition of unit and of the ground covered by the designated subjects is that of the College Entrance Examination Board. Credits must correspond to the unit values of the respective subjects. Greater credit than indicated will not be allowed; less credit will be understood as evidence that the entire subject has not been completed.

Certificates should be submitted not later than February 15. A certificate received between February 15 and the examination will receive consideration, but in view of the short time left to the Academic Board to investigate its value, no assurance will be given that such certificate can be acted on in time to exempt the candidate from the mental examination.

Candidates who are informed that their certificates have been accepted must present themselves at the regular time and place, as prescribed in paragraph 64, for physical examination.

A certificate which is accepted as satisfactory for one examination will be regarded as satisfactory for any other examination which may be set for entrance with the same class.

Any certificate accepted for one class, and presented for a succeeding class, should be accompanied with a full statement of the candidates educational work in the interim, and both certificate and statement will be subject to careful scrutiny by the Academic Board.

All necessary papers, **including a set of the blank certificate forms,** are furnished to each **duly nominated** candidate by The Adjutant General of the Army.

*Engagement to Serve.*—Immediately after reporting to the Superintendent for admission and before receiving their warrants of appointment candidates are required to sign in the presence of the Superintendent, or of some officer deputed by him, engagements for service in the following form:

I, ——— ———, of the State (or Territory) of ———, aged ——— years, ——— months, do hereby engage (with consent of my parent or guardian) that from the date of my admission as a cadet of the United States Military Academy I will serve in the Army of the United States for eight years unless sooner discharged by competent authority.

In the presence of ——— ———.

In the case of the Filipino cadets the engagement shall be made to serve in the Philippine Scouts. (See Sec. 1321, R. S.)

*Oath of Allegiance.*—Each cadet shall, previous to his admission to the academy, take and subscribe an oath or affirmation in the following form:

I, ——— ———, do solemnly swear that I will support the Constitution of the United States and bear true allegiance to the National Government; that I will maintain and defend the sovereignty of the United States paramount to any and all allegiance, sovereignty, or fealty I may owe to any State, county, or country whatsoever, and that I will at all times obey the legal orders of my superior officers and the rules and articles governing the Armies of the United States. (Sec. 1320, R. S.)

Sworn to and subscribed at ——— this —— day of ———, nineteen hundred and ——, before me.

**Qualifications.**—No candidate shall be admitted who is under 17 or over 22 years of age or less than 5 feet 4 inches in height at the age of 17, or 5 feet 5 inches in height at the age of 18 and upward, or who is deformed or afflicted with any disease or infirmity which would render him unfit for the military service or who has, at the time of presenting himself, any disorder of an infectious or immoral character. Candidates must be unmarried.

Each candidate must on reporting at West Point present a certificate showing successful vaccination within one year; or a certificate of two vaccinations made at least a month apart, within three months.

*Note.*—Candidates are eligible for admission from the day they are 17 until the day they become 22 years of age, on which latter day they are not eligible.

Each candidate designated as principal or alternate for appointment as cadet at the Military Academy should ascertain as soon as practicable whether or not he has any physical defect that would disqualify him for admission to the academy or any that should be corrected by treatment previous to presenting himself for examination. For this purpose he should immediately cause himself to be examined by his family physician, and, if he desires, also by an Army surgeon at the nearest military post. Such an examination should enable the candidate to decide whether to devote the time and possible expense which may be necessary for preparation for the entrance examination or to relinquish his appointment.

The presentation by a candidate of his letter of conditional appointment, or the presentation by a *prospective* candidate of a letter signed by a Member of Congress stating that the bearer is to be a candidate for cadet appointment and requesting that he be physically examined, will be sufficient authority for an Army surgeon at any military post to make the desired physical examination. Upon completion of this examination, the Army surgeon will inform the candidate of the result, and, in case a disability be found, whether such disability is believed to be permanent and disqualifying for military service, or whether it is believed to be of a temporary or curable nature. The examination is to be regarded as preliminary only, and in no manner to affect the decision of the regular medical examining board.

## CHARACTER OF EXAMINATIONS.

### PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

The physical examination is conducted under the following instructions prepared by the Surgeon General of the Army: Candidates who, upon reporting, present evidence that they have been excused from the mental examination under the provisions of the certificate privilege, or as the result of having qualified mentally at a previous examination, are usually examined physically as soon as possible after reporting and are not required to wait until the schedule of mental examinations has been completed. The physical examination of all candidates taking the mental examination begins on the fourth day and is continued daily until completed.

Hearing must be normal in both ears.

Vision as determined by the official test types must not fall below 20/40 in either eye and not below 20/20 unless the defect is a simple refractive error not hyperopia, is not due to ocular disease, and is entirely corrected by proper glasses.

In the record of all examinations the acuity of vision without glasses and also with glasses when the acuity is less than 20/20 will be given for each eye separately; in the latter case the correction will also be noted.

Hyperopia requiring any spherical correction, anisometropia, squint, or muscular insufficiency, if marked, are causes for rejection.

Color blindness, red, green, or violet, is cause for rejection.

*Teeth.*—A candidate must have at least 12 of the 20 double teeth in serviceable condition. Well-crowned teeth are considered as good teeth. Teeth containing large cavities or exposed nerves are considered as cause for rejection, but a candidate with unsound teeth may be accepted subject to the condition of having cavities filled and teeth put in satisfactory shape before the date set for his entrance to West Point.

The following are causes of disqualification if found to exist to such a degree as would immediately or at no very distant period impair the efficiency of the candidate:

1. Feeble constitution; unsound health from whatever cause; indications of former disease, glandular swellings, or other symptoms of scrofula.
2. Chronic cutaneous affections, especially of the scalp.
3. Severe injuries of the bones of the head; convulsions.
4. Impaired vision, from whatever cause; inflammatory affections of the eyelids; immobility or irregularity of the iris; fistula lachrymalis, etc.
5. Deafness; copious discharge from the ears.
6. Impediment of speech.
7. Want of due capacity of the chest, and any other indication of a liability to a pulmonic disease.
8. Impaired or inadequate efficiency of one or both of the superior extremities on account of fractures, especially of the clavicle, contraction of a joint, deformity, etc.
9. An unusual excurvature or incurvature of the spine.
10. Hernia.
11. A varicose state of the veins of the scrotum or spermatic cord (when large), hydrocele, hemorrhoids, fistulas.
12. Impaired or inadequate efficiency of one or both of the inferior extremities on account of varicose veins, fractures, malformation (flat feet, etc.), lameness, contraction, unequal length, bunions, overlying or supernumerary toes, etc.
13. Ulcers or unsound cicatrices of ulcers likely to break out afresh.

The requirements of the following tables of physical proportions are *minimum for growing youths* and are for the guidance of medical officers in connection with the other data of the examination, a consideration of all of which should determine the condidate's physical eligibility. Mere fulfillment of the requirements of the standard tables does not determine eligibility, while on the other hand no departure below the standard should be allowed unless upon the unanimous recommendation of the medical examining board for excellent reasons clearly stated in each case.

The physical requirements should be those of the age at the birthday nearest the time of the examination. Fractions greater than one-half inch will be considered as an additional inch of height but candidates 17 years old must be at least 64 inches, and those 18 years and upward at least 65 inches in height.

**Table for physical proportion for height, weight, and chest measurement.**

| Age. | Height, inches. | Weight, pounds. | Chest measurement—expiration, inches. | Chest mobility, inches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 yrs. | 64 | 110 | 29 | 2 |
| | 65 | 112 | 29¼ | 2 |
| | 66 | 114 | 29½ | 2 |
| | 67 | 116 | 29¾ | 2 |
| | 68 | 119 | 30 | 2½ |
| | 69 | 122 | 30¼ | 2½ |
| | 70 | 125 | 30½ | 2½ |
| | 71 | 128 | 30¾ | 2½ |
| 19 yrs. | 65 | 121 | 30¾ | 2 |
| | 66 | 123 | 31 | 2 |
| | 67 | 125 | 31¼ | 2 |
| | 68 | 129 | 31½ | 2½ |
| | 69 | 133 | 31¾ | 2½ |
| | 70 | 137 | 32 | 2½ |
| | 71 | 141 | 32¼ | 2½ |
| | 72 | 145 | 32½ | 3 |
| | 73 | 149 | 32¾ | 3 |
| 21 yrs. | 65 | 123 | 31¼ | 2 |
| | 66 | 125 | 31½ | 2 |
| | 67 | 127 | 31¾ | 2 |
| | 68 | 132 | 32 | 2½ |
| | 69 | 137 | 32¼ | 2½ |
| | 70 | 142 | 32½ | 2½ |
| | 71 | 147 | 32¾ | 2½ |
| | 72 | 152 | 33 | 3 |
| | 73 | 157 | 33¼ | 3 |
| | 74 | 162 | 33½ | 3½ |
| | 75 | 167 | 33¾ | 3½ |

| Age. | Height, inches. | Weight, pounds. | Chest measurement—expiration, inches. | Chest mobility, inches. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18 yrs. | 65 | 117 | 30¼ | 2 |
| | 66 | 119 | 30½ | 2 |
| | 67 | 121 | 30¾ | 2 |
| | 68 | 124 | 31 | 2½ |
| | 69 | 127 | 31¼ | 2½ |
| | 70 | 130 | 31½ | 2½ |
| | 71 | 133 | 31¾ | 2½ |
| | 72 | 136 | 32 | 3 |
| 20 yrs. | 65 | 122 | 31 | 2 |
| | 66 | 124 | 31¼ | 2 |
| | 67 | 126 | 31½ | 2 |
| | 68 | 130 | 31¾ | 2½ |
| | 69 | 134 | 32 | 2½ |
| | 70 | 138 | 32¼ | 2½ |
| | 71 | 142 | 32½ | 2½ |
| | 72 | 146 | 32¾ | 3 |
| | 73 | 150 | 33 | 3 |
| | 74 | 154 | 33¼ | 3½ |
| 22 yrs. | 65 | 125 | 31½ | 2 |
| | 66 | 127 | 31¾ | 2 |
| | 67 | 129 | 32 | 2 |
| | 68 | 134 | 32¼ | 2½ |
| | 69 | 139 | 32½ | 2½ |
| | 70 | 144 | 32¾ | 2½ |
| | 71 | 149 | 33 | 2½ |
| | 72 | 154 | 33¼ | 3 |
| | 73 | 159 | 33½ | 3 |
| | 74 | 164 | 33¾ | 3½ |
| | 75 | 169 | 34 | 3½ |
| | 76 | 174 | 34¼ | 4 |

The following is a list of the Army posts at which the examination is usually held:

Fort Banks, Mass.
Fort Slocum, N.Y.
Washington Barracks, D. C.
Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La.
Fort Shafter, Honolulu, Hawaii.
Columbus Barracks, Ohio.
Fort McPherson, Ga.
Fort Snelling, Minn.
Fort Sheridan, Ill.
Fort Sill, Okla.
Fort Leavenworth, Kans.
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Fort Logan H. Roots, Ark.
Fort Logan, Colo.
Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.
Vancouver Barracks, Wash.

## MENTAL EXAMINATION.

The examination takes places as follows, viz.:

1st Day.—Blank for personal and school history to be filled out by all who report for examination, 11 a. m. to 12, noon, 1 hour.
History, 1 to 5 p. m., 4 hours.

2d Day.—Algebra, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., 4 hours.
Geography, 2 to 5 p. m., 3 hours.

3d Day.—Geometry, 9 a. m. to 1 p. m., 4 hours.
English Grammar, Composition and Literature, 1:30 to 5:30 p. m., 4 hours.

Every candidate who reports is required to fill out, in the most careful manner, the personal and school history sheet and the autograph and official notification address blanks. The fact that a candidate may be reporting for the physical examination only, does not by any means exempt him from accomplishing these blanks, as the information they contain is vitally necessary for the permanent and statistical records of the Military Academy.

The candidate is given all assistance needed to insure the proper filling out of these papers.

**Algebra.**—Candidates will be required to pass a satisfactory examination in that portion of *algebra* which includes the following range of subjects: Definitions and notation; the fundamental laws; the fundamental operations, viz.: Addition, subtraction, multiplication, and division; factoring; highest common factor; lowest common multiple; fractions, simple and complex; simple, or linear, equations with one unknown quantity; simultaneous simple, or linear equations with two or more unknown quantities; graphical representation and solution of linear equations with two unknowns; involution, including the formation of the squares and cubes of polynomials; binomial theorem with positive integral exponents; evolution,

including the extraction of the square and cube roots of polynomials and of numbers; theory of exponents; radicals, including reduction and fundamental operations, rationalization, equations involving radicals; operations with imaginary numbers; quadratic equations; equations of quadratic form; simultaneous quadratic equations; ratio and proportion; arithmetical and geometrical progressions. Candidates will be required to solve problems involving any of the principles or methods contained in the foregoing subjects.

The following questions were used at a recent examination:

1. (*a*) Simplify $[(x-y)^2+6xy]-\left[(x^2+2xy)-\{x^2-[2xy-(4xy-y^2)]\}-(-x^2-2xy)\right]$.
   (*b*) Factor (1) $a^9b^9+64c^6$ (2) $x^2-y^2-2y-1$ (3) $x^3-3x^2+4$.
2. Solve $\sqrt{\frac{4}{x^2}+5}-\sqrt{\frac{4}{x^2}-5}=2$. Prove that your answers are correct.
3. How many terms will there be in the expansion of $(a^{\frac{1}{10}}+b^{\frac{1}{5}})^{15}$ by the binomial formula? Write the 6th term in the simplest form. What other term will have the same coefficient? Write down this term and simplify it.
4. A number of workmen, who receive the same wages, earn together a certain sum. Had there been 7 more workmen, and had each one received 25 cents more, their joint earnings would have increased by $18.65. Had there been 4 fewer workmen, and had each one received 15 cents less, their joint earnings would have decreased by $9.20. How many workmen are there, and how much does each one receive?
5. (*a*) Find the value of $5x^3+2x^2-3x-1$ when $x=1-\sqrt{-4}$
   (*b*) Simplify $\left(\sqrt[5]{x^{\frac{4}{3}}}\right)^{-\frac{3}{2}}$
6. Two trains run toward each other from A and B, respectively, and meet at a point which is 15 miles farther from A than it is from B. After the trains meet, it takes the first train $2\frac{2}{3}$ hours to run to B, and the second $3\frac{3}{8}$ hours to run to A. How far is it from A to B?
7. Solve $\begin{cases}\left(\frac{1}{a}+\frac{1}{b}\right)x+\left(\frac{1}{a}-\frac{1}{b}\right)y=4\\ \frac{x}{a+b}+\frac{y}{a-b}=2\end{cases}$
8. (*a*) Deduce a test for finding when the roots of the equation $ax^2+bx+c=0$ are: 1° real and unequal; 2° real and equal; 3° imaginary; 4° numerically equal with contrary signs.
   (*b*) Apply the tests to find the nature of the roots of the equations
   1° $3x^2+4x-10=0$
   2° $5x^2+6=0$
9. Given a square whose side is 2. The middle points of its adjacent sides are joined by straight lines forming a second square inscribed in the first. In the same manner, a third square is inscribed in the second, a fourth in the third, and so on indefinitely. Find the sum of the perimeters of all the squares.

Substitute for any of the above.—A person has $6,500, which he divides into two portions and lends at different rates of interest, so that the two portions produce equal returns. If the first portion had been lent at the second rate of interest, it would have produced $180; and if the second portion had been lent at the first rate of interest, it would have produced $245. Find the rates of interest.

**Plane Geometry.**—Candidates will be required to give accurate definitions of the terms used in *plane geometry*, to demonstrate any proposition of plane geometry as given in the ordinary textbooks and to solve simple geometrical problems either by a construction or by an application of algebra.

The following questions were used at a recent examination:

1. Theorem: The three medians of any triangle intersect in a common point which is at two-thirds of the distance from each vertex to the middle of the opposite side.
2. Theorem: If two triangles have their three sides respectively equal, the triangles are equal in all respects.
3. (*a*) How many circles can be drawn tangent to three given straight lines? (*b*) Problem: To draw a circle through a given point and tangent to two given straight lines.
4. Theorem: If two parallel right lines be divided into corresponding parts, proportional each to each, and straight lines be drawn through the corresponding points of division, these straight lines will pass through a common point.
5. Exercise: Find the locus of all points, the sum of the squares of the distances of any one of which from two fixed points is equal to a given square.
6. Problem: Given two circles, to construct a third circle equivalent to their difference.
7. Exercise: If the radius of a circle is 5, find the area of the segment subtended by the side of a regular hexagon.
8. Theorem: The areas of two triangles which have an angle of the one equal to an angle of the other, are to each other as the products of the sides including those angles.
9. Problem: Through a given point on one side of a triangle to draw a right line which shall divide the triangle into two equivalent areas.

Substitute for any one of the above.—(*a*) Define *commensurable quantities; incommensurable quantities.* Give example of each. (*b*) Theorem: In the same circle or equal circles, two angles at the centre, have the same ratio as their intercepted arcs (whether commensurable or incommensurable).

**English Grammar.**—Candidates must have a good knowledge of *English grammar*; they must be able to define the terms used therein; to define the parts of speech; to give inflections, including declension, conjugation, and comparison; to give the corresponding masculine and feminine gender nouns; to give and apply the ordinary rules of syntax.

They must be able to parse correctly any ordinary sentence; giving the subject of each verb, the governing word of each objective case, the word for which each pronoun stands or to which it refers, the words between which each preposition shows the relation, precisely what each conjunction and each relative pronoun connects, what each adjective and adverb qualifies or limits, the construction of each infinitive, and generally to show a good knowledge of the function of each word in the sentence.

They must be able to correct in sentences or extracts any ordinary grammatical errors.

It is not required that any particular textbook shall be followed; but the definitions, parsing, and corrections must be in accordance with good usage and common sense.

The following questions indicate the character of the examination:

1. (*a*) He comes, the herald of a noisy world. (*b*) Next anger rushed, his eyes on fire. (*c*) Get on your nightgown, lest occasion calls us and show us to be watchers. (*d*) Hark! Hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings. (*e*) Why do you stay so long, my lords of France? (*f*) Go you before to Gloucester with these letters. (*g*) Society has been called the happiness of life. (*h*) The guardsman defended himself bravely. (*i*) They that reverence too much old times are but a scorn to the new. (*j*) I will bring you certain news from Shrewsbury.

In the above sentences pick out the following grammatical constructions. (Indicate the number of the sentence and write the word or words which answer the question.)

Imperative mood. Abstract noun. Transitive verb. Two relative pronouns. Noun in apposition. Verb in subjunctive mood. Adverb of manner. Relative pronoun. Indirect object. Interjection.

2. Write a simple sentence containing a compound subject. Write a simple sentence containing a compound predicate. Write a complex sentence containing an adjective clause. Write a complex sentence containing an adverbial clause of manner. Write a sentence containing a preposition with a compound object. Write a sentence containing an adverb clause of time. Write a sentence containing a noun (or substantive) clause used as the subject of the sentence. Write a complex sentence containing an adverb clause of place. Write a sentence containing an adjective phrase, and an adverb phrase. Write a sentence containing a verb in the passive voice.

3. Write sentences containing the following: The preterite (or past) tense (active voice) of the verb "choose." The perfect tense (active voice) of the verb "swim." The pluperfect (or past perfect) tense (active voice) of the verb "burst." The future perfect tense (active voice) of the verb "eat." The perfect tense (active voice) of the verb "know." The present participle of the verb "lie." The perfect infinite of the verb "study." The perfect participle of the verb "knock." The future tense, passive voice, of the verb "defeat." The future perfect tense, passive voice, of the verb "pay."

4. In the passage below, indicate the gender of all the nouns and pronouns by the following device: Underscore once those that are masculine; twice those that are feminine; thrice all those that are neither.

> "The bride kissed the goblet, the knight took it up.
> He quaffed off the wine, and he threw down the cup,
> She looked down to blush, and she looked up to sigh,
> With a smile on her lips and a tear in her eye.
> He took her soft hand ere her mother could bar,—
> "Now tread we a measure!" said young Lochinvar.
> So stately her form and so lovely her face,
> That never a hall such a galliard did grace;
> While her mother did fret, and her father did fume,
> And the bridegroom stood dangling his bonnet and plume;
> And the bride-maidens whispered, "'Twere better by far
> To have matched our fair cousin with young Lochinvar."

5. Write sentences containing the following: An auxiliary verb. The comparative of "recent." The superlative of "bad." The plural of "lily." The masculine of "witch." An intransitive verb. A collective noun. The comparative of "lazy." The plural of "shelf." The plural of "ruby."

6. Parse the words in italics in the following sentences: "Some soils, *like* the rocky tract *called* the Estabrooke Country in *my* neighbourhood, is so suited to the apple, that it will grow *faster* in *them without any* care, *than* it *will* in many places with any amount of *care*."—Henry D. Thoreau.

7. Correct all errors in the following: The man who committed the murder was hung. Who can this letter be from? It is me that he fears. The red rose smells sweetly, but the yellow one does not smell so good. He asked if either of the men could identify their own clothing.

8. Punctuate and capitalize the following: it was old dr parr who said or sighed in his last illness oh if i can only live till strawberries come the old scholar imagined that if he could weather it till then the berries would carry him through no doubt he had turned from the drugs and the nostrums or from the hateful food to the memory of the pungent penetrating and unspeakably fresh quality of the strawberry with the deepest longing the strawberry is always the hope of the invalid and sometimes no doubt his salvation it is the first and finest relish among the fruits and well merits dr botelers memorable saying that doubtless god could have made a better berry but doubtless god never did john burroughs.

**English Composition and English Literature.**—Candidates will be required:

1. By the writing of short themes on subjects chosen by themselves within limits set by the examination paper, to prove (*a*) their ability to spell, capitalize, and punctuate, and (*b*) their mastery of the elementary principles of composition, including paragraphing and sentence structure.

2. To give evidence of intelligent acquaintance with three plays of Shakespeare—one comedy, one history, and one tragedy—*The Merchant of Venice*, *Henry V*, and *Macbeth* being especially recommended.

3. To exhibit a fair knowledge of the history of English literature and of the names of the most prominent authors, and of the names of their principal works.

The general character and scope of the examination are indicated by the following:

1. In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) tell the most important facts about the life and works of any *one* of the following authors: Robert Burns, John Milton, John Keats, Edgar Allen Poe, Alfred Tennyson, Charles Dickens.

2. In a paragraph (about 250 words) discuss the Victorian period in English literature, paying attention to the following points: (*a*) the characteristics of the literature, (*b*) the chief writers, both in prose and poetry.

3. In a few paragraphs (about 250 words) discuss the Puritan period in English literature, telling what is meant by the term, the object and results of the Puritan movement, the chief writers with their works, and the main characteristics of the literature.

4. Elective question (may be chosen in place of either 2 or 3). Write a few paragraphs (250 words) on the characteristics and importance of the works of the Concord writers, Emerson, Hawthorne, and Thoreau, mentioning the chief works of each.

5. Write two compositions of about 200 words each selecting your subjects from the following list: (*a*) The story of the chase. (Lady of the Lake—Scott.) (*b*) Silas Marner's Early Life. (Silas Marner—George Eliot.) (*c*) The Story of Jessica. (Merchant of Venice—Shakespeare.) (*d*) The Character of Brutus. (Julius Caesar—Shakespeare.) (*e*) The Story of Ida and the Prince. (The Princess—Tennyson.) (*f*) The Trial of Rebecca. (Ivanhoe—Scott.) (*g*) The Murder of Duncan. (Macbeth—Shakespeare.) (*h*) Character Sketch of the Ancient Mariner. (The Ancient Mariner—Coleridge.) (*i*) Threshing Day on a Western Farm. (*j*) The Village Drug Store. (*k*) Along the Wharves in a Seaport Town. (*l*) An Irrigated Farm. (*m*) A Cotton Mill. (*n*) An Accident.

**Geography.**—Candidates will be required to pass a satisfactory examination in *descriptive geography* and the elements of *physical geography*. A preponderance of weight is attached to a knowledge of the geography of the United States.

In descriptive geography of the United States, candidates should be thoroughly informed as to its general features and boundaries; adjacent oceans, seas, bays, gulfs, sounds, straits, and islands; lakes, the location and extent of mountain ranges; the sources, directions, and terminations of the important rivers, the names of their principal tributaries, and at what points, if any, these rivers break through highlands on their way to the ocean; the water routes of communication from one part of the country to another; the location and termination of important railroad lines; the boundaries of the several States and Territories and their order along the coasts, frontiers and principal rivers; the location and boundaries of the island possessions; and the names and locations of the capitals and other important cities of the several States, Territories, and island possessions.

In short, the knowledge should be so complete that a clear mental picture of the whole of the United States is impressed on the mind of the candidate.

In descriptive geography of other countries, candidates should be familiar with the continental areas and grand divisions of water; the earth's surface; the large bodies of water which in part or wholly surround the grand divisions of the land; the capes, from what part they project and into what waters, the principal peninsulas, location, and by what waters embraced; the parts connected by an isthmus; the principal islands, locations, and surrounding waters; the seas, gulfs, and bays, the coasts they indent, and the waters to which they are subordinate; the straits, the lands they separate, and the waters they connect; the locations of the principal lakes, the locations, boundaries, capitals, and principal cities of the political divisions of the world.

In physical geography, candidates should be familiar with the relief of the earth's surface; the principal mountain systems, the river systems and watersheds; the coastal and lake plains; and the influence of climate, soil, mineral deposits, and other physical features on the resources, industries, commercial relations, and development of a country and its people, especially of the United States.

The following questions indicate the character of the examination:

1. Define (*a*) Geography, (*b*) Physical Geography, (*c*) strait, (*d*) isthmus, (*e*) isotherm.
2. In respect of climate, into what zones is the earth's surface divided? Name the circles separating these zones from one another. In what zone are the Philippines?
3. (*a*) What and where is the International Date Line? (*b*) In going from San Francisco to Manila is a day lost or gained? Give reasons for answer.
4. How many "times" has the United States? What are they?
5. What waters surround the United States?
6. Is it possible to go from Duluth to Detroit by water? If so, what bodies of water would be passed through?
7. Name the larger islands of the Philippines, and of the Hawaiian Group, respectively. On what island is Manila? Honolulu? Iloilo?
8. Name two great coal regions of the United States.
9. What is (*a*) the most northern State of the United States? (*b*) the most southern? (*c*) the most eastern? (*d*) the most western?
10. Which of the United States has the longest coast line?
11. Where is the Mohawk Valley?
12. Bound—Michigan, Kentucky, Connecticut.
13. Locate accurately the following cities—El Paso, Albany, Zamboanga, Panama, San Antonio, Kalamazoo.
14. Name the transcontinental railways west of the Mississippi in order from north to south.
15. Name the countries of Central America. Which one of these borders on Mexico?
16. Name in order, beginning at the Isthmus of Panama, the countries of South America that touch on the Caribbean Sea and the Atlantic Ocean.
17. The meridian through Atlanta, Georgia, intersects what South American Republics? Is the continent of South America, as a whole, east or west of the United States?
18. What two countries of South America have no sea coast?
19. A vessel goes from London, England to San Francisco by the Suez Canal. Through what waters does it pass?
20. What waters connect the Black Sea with the Mediterranean? The Gulf of Aden with the Red Sea?
21. Where does the Danube rise? through what countries does it flow? and where does it empty?
22. What three rivers flow north into the Arctic from Siberia?
23. What mountains lie between France and Spain? Between Tibet and India?
24. Name in order in a clockwise direction the countries bordering on the Mediterranean.
25. Where is—Mount Shasta, Popocatepetl, Chimborazo, Everest, Apo, Fujiyama, Blanc, Mayon.
26. Where and what is—Mukden, Vladivostok, Liberia, Melilla, The Celebes.
27. Locate—Elba, Saint Thomas, Cape Race, Hankow, Formosa, Bonin Islands, Juarez, Zanzibar, Colon, Volga River, Elbe River, Cebu, Seville, Andalusia, Zaragoza, Macedonia, Nepaul, Bogota, Beirut, Malta, Macao, Dublin.
28. Name the capitals respectively of—Afghanistan, Portugal, Nebraska, Vermont, French Indo-China, Philippine Islands, Montenegro, Georgia, Oregon, Roumania, Persia, Florida, Java.

**History.**—Candidates must be thoroughly familiar with such material as is contained in good high-school textbooks on the subject (*a*) of the History of the United States, and (*b*) of the History of Europe from the Fall of Constantinople (1453) to the outbreak of the French Revolution (1789).

In history of the United States, the examination will include questions concerning early discoveries and settlements; the forms of government in the Colonies; the causes, leading events, and results of wars; important events in the political and economic history of the Nation since its foundation.

In history of Europe from 1453 to 1789, special emphasis will be laid upon the political and social development in France, Prussia and England.

The following questions indicate the character of the examination:

European History (1453–1789).

1. Describe political conditions during the latter half of the fifteenth century in what is now Germany.
2. What countries were ruled by Charles V of Spain at the height of his power?
3. Why was Luther summoned to the Diet of Worms? What was done at this Diet?
4. Who was Melancthon? What was the Religious Peace of Augsburg? What was its importance?
5. What was the Council of Trent? Over how long a period did its meetings extend? What were the important acts of this Council?
6. What ruler was instrumental in separating England from Roman Catholic influence? How was this separation accomplished? Describe two acts of Parliament important in this connection.
7. Outline the causes of Elizabeth's quarrel with Mary Queen of Scots. State its political importance and its results.
8. Under what circumstances during Elizabeth's reign did England come into conflict with Spain? What event marked the crisis of this conflict?
9. State the nature, causes, dates, and leaders of the Puritan Reformation.
10. Describe the important acts of Parliament passed in the reign of Charles II to regulate the religious situation.
11. Describe the court and court life in France in the time of Louis XIV. Name five prominent men connected with Louis XIV's court.
12. What part did Gustavus Adolphus and Richelieu play in the Thirty Year's War? How may we reconcile Richelieu's political acts with his religious convictions?
13. What nations were engaged in the War of the Spanish Succession? What issues were at stake? What were the important provisions of the Peace of Utrecht (1713)?
14. What was the revolution of 1688 in England? How was it accomplished?
15. What is meant by the cabinet system of government? Account for the advance of cabinet government in the reigns of George I and George II.
16. For what qualities and what acts was the Great Elector (Frederick William of Prussia) noted?
17. State the cause and the result of the first war between Frederick the Great and Maria Theresa. Name two famous battles of the Seven Year's War in which Frederick the Great was victorious.
18. State the results of the Seven Years' War for France according to the provisions of the Treaty of Paris (1763).
19. Why were Frederick the Great, Catharine II of Russia, and Joseph II of Austria called "enlightened despots"? Describe the work of any one of these rulers.
20. Outline two of the fundamental causes for the unrest in France during the early years of the reign of Louis XVI.

1. State concisely the achievements of—(*a*) De Narvaez; (*b*) De Soto; (*c*) Hudson; (*d*) La Salle.
2. (*a*) Where and when was the first permanent English settlement in America made? (*b*) What arrangement was made for the government of this settlement?
3. (*a*) When and where did the first colonial assembly in America meet? (*b*) What was Bacon's Rebellion? (*c*) When and where was the first permanent English settlement in New England established?
4. What brought the first settlers to Maryland? (*b*) Who was their leader?
5. (*a*) What was the immediate cause of the Revolutionary War? (*b*) What were "writs of assistance"? (*c*) What was the "Mutiny Act"?
6. (*a*) When and where did the first Continental Congress meet? (*b*) What was accomplished by this Congress? (*c*) Name the original thirteen colonies.
7. (*a*) Who were the principal leaders in the two battles of Saratoga? (*b*) What were the effects on the American people of these battles? (*c*) What was the Wyoming Massacre?
8. (*a*) What European country was the first to acknowledge the American independence? (*b*) In what ways did this country aid in bringing the Revolutionary War to a successful close?
9. State the significance of the following in United States history: (*a*) Shay's Rebellion; (*b*) Steuben; (*c*) Alien and sedition laws; (*d*) Kosciusko.
10. (*a*) What were the causes of the war with England in 1812? (*b*) What treaty ended this struggle? (*c*) Who was President of the United States during this war?
11. By what means, from whom, and during whose Presidency were the following territories obtained for the United States? (*a*) Louisiana, (*b*) Florida, (*c*) Alaska.
12. (*a*) What was the "Spoils System"? (*b*) What was the Nullification ordnance passed by South Carolina in 1832?
13. Discuss briefly the nature and importance of the following: (*a*) The Wilmot Proviso. (*b*) The Dred Scott Decision. (*c*) The Fugitive Slave Law.
14. Name the commanders and the results of the following battles: (*a*) Vicksburg, (*b*) Fredericksburg, (*c*) Cold Harbor.
15. Name the Presidents of the United States who have had a second term of office.
16. (*a*) What various causes underlay the declaration of war against Spain? (*b*) What important battles on land and sea were fought during the Spanish-American War? (*c*) What treaty ended this war and what territory was ceded to the United States as a result of it?

## PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

All cadets are examined physically in May of each year, and those found physically disqualified to continue with the course or, in case of the first class, for commission in the Army, are discharged.

## VACATIONS AND LEAVES OF ABSENCE.

Academic duties are suspended from the completion of the June examinations until the end of August. During this period cadets live in camp and are engaged in military duties and exercises and in receiving practical instruction in military and other subjects. Academic duties are also suspended from December 24 until January 2, except for those undergoing examination. All duties and exercises, as far as practicable, are suspended on New Year's Day, February 22, May 30, July 4, Thanksgiving Day, and Christmas Day.

Cadets of the first, second, and third classes not undergoing examination are allowed short leaves at Christmas, if their conduct during the preceding year has been satisfactory. Excepting these short leaves for good conduct, cadets are allowed but one leave of absence during the four years' course. This leave is granted to those cadets who have successfully completed the third class course of study, and extends from the middle of June to the 28th of August.

## PAY OF CADETS.

The pay of a cadet is $600 per year and one ration per day, or commutation therefor at 30 cents per day The total is $709.50, to commence with his admission to the academy. The actual and necessary traveling expenses of candidates from their homes to the Military Academy are credited to their accounts *after* their admission as cadets.

No cadet is permitted to receive money, or any other supplies, from his parents, or from any person whomsoever, without the sanction of the Superintendent. A *most rigid* observance of this regulation is urged upon all parents and guardians, as its violations would make distinctions between cadets which it is the especial desire to avoid; the pay of a cadet is sufficient for his support.

Candidates are authorized to bring with them the following articles: Hairbrush, nailbrush, toothbrush, shoebrush, comb, 8 drawers (summer), 12 handkerchiefs (white), 4 nightshirts or pajamas, 8 socks (black cotton), 6 bath towels, 6 face towels, 1 trunk, 8 undershirts (summer), whisk broom, shaving mug, winter underwear, and athletic uniforms, shoes and goods.

Cadets are required to wear the prescribed uniform. All articles of their uniform are of a designated pattern, and are sold to cadets at West Point at regulated prices.

## DEPOSIT PRIOR TO ADMISSION.

Immediately after admission candidates must be provided with an outfit of uniform, etc., the cost of which is about $160. This sum, or at least $100 thereof, *must be deposited with the treasurer of the academy before the candidate is admitted.* It is best for the candidate to take with him no more money than he needs for traveling expenses and for his parents to send the required deposit by draft, payable to the Treasurer, United States Military Academy. The deposit is credited at once to the cadet's account. Upon graduation a cadet who has exercised proper economy will have sufficient money to his credit with the treasurer of the academy to purchase his uniform and equipment as an officer.

## PROMOTION AFTER GRADUATION.

The attention of applicants and candidates is called to the following provisions of an Act of Congress approved May 17, 1886, to regulate the promotion of graduates of the United States Military Academy:

That when any cadet of the United States Military Academy has gone through all its classes and received a regular diploma from the academic staff, he may be promoted and commissioned as a second lieutenant in any arm or corps of the Army in which there may be a vacancy and the duties of which he may have been judged competent to perform; and in case there shall not at the time be a vacancy in such arm or corps he may, at the discretion of the President, be promoted and commissioned in it as an additional second lieutenant, with the usual pay and allowances of a second lieutenant, until a vacancy shall happen.

## ACADEMIC DUTIES.

There are two terms of academic instruction: September 1–December 23, and January 2–June 4. A semiannual examination is held December 26–31, and an annual examination June 5–12. At the December examination cadets, who are found to be proficient in subjects they have completed during the preceding term are arranged according to merit in each subject. At the June examination they are similarly arranged and they are also assigned general standing in the class as determined by their standings in the various subjects. When a subject of study is completed during a term an examination concluding the work in that subject is sometimes held. Cadets deficient in studies at any examination are discharged from the academy unless for special reasons the academic board recommends otherwise. Cadets exceeding at any time the maximum number of demerits allowed for six months are reported to the academic board as deficient in conduct.

## THE ACADEMIC CALENDAR.

First term, September 1–December 23, embraces 95 a. m. and 80 p. m. periods.
Second term, January 2–June 4, embraces 130 a. m. and 109 p. m. periods.
Semiannual examination, December 26–31.
Annual examination, June 5–12.
A. m. periods extend from 7:55 a. m. to 12:30 p. m. except Sundays.
P. m. periods extend from 1:45 to 3:45, except Saturdays and Sundays.

## HOURS OF ATTENDANCE.

7:55 to 9:20 a. m.; 9:20 to 10:45 a. m.; 10:30 to 11:30 a. m.;11:30 a. m. to 12:30 p. m.; (dinner assembly 12:40 p. m.); 1:45 to 2:45 p. m.; 2:45 to 3:45 p. m.

In philosophy and chemistry the following arrangement will govern: Philosophy, 7:55 to 9:20; 10:30 to 11:55. Chemistry, 7:55 to 9; 10:30 to 11:35.

For laboratory work second-class sections attending at 7:55 may be held until 9:55, and sections attending at 10:30 may be held to 12:30.

Division into A and B sections will be observed in first, second and third classes.

| Class. | SUBJECTS. | TIME. | Allotment of Periods. Time in minutes. | Number in year. | Total number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fourth. | Mathematics | a. m. daily except alternating whole class last 66 days with surveying. During alternation Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday to mathematics | 85 | 192 | ... |
| | Surveying | a. m. alternating whole class with mathematics last 66 days. During alternation Monday, Wednesday and Friday to surveying | 85 | ... | ... |
| | Drill regulations | May 1 to June 4, attendance 7:55 a. m. to 12:00 noon. Theoretical examination immediately after completion of theoretical course | 245 | 33 | 33 |
| | English and history | a. m. Saturdays during September, October, November. March, April and May | 60 | 26 | ... |
| | do | p. m. daily | 60 | 189 | ... |
| | do | a. m. Saturdays for lectures in December, January and February | 60 | 10 | 199 |
| | Gymnasium | p. m. daily, May 1 to June 4, first hour | ... | ... | ... |
| | | a. m. daily except Saturdays Oct. 1–Apr. 30 | 45 | 144 | ... |
| | | p. m. daily except Saturdays May 1–June 4 M., W. and F. 12 m. to 12:40 p.m.; T. and T. 2:45 to 3:45 | 60<br>45 | 10<br>15 | ... |
| Third. | Mathematics | a. m. daily | 85 | 225 | 417 |
| | French | a. m. daily except 1/2 class last four Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays in September | 60 | 219 | 219 |
| | Drawing | p. m. 1/2 class daily | 120 | 94 | ... |
| | Hygiene | p. m. 1/2 class daily alternating with drawing for 26 days beginning September 1 | 60 | 13 | ... |
| | do | a. m. 1/2 class last four Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays in September alternating with French | 60 | 6 | 19 |
| | Drill regulations | p. m. 1/2 class daily alternating with drawing for 24 days after hygiene | 60 | 12 | ... |
| | Riding | p. m. 1/2 class alternating with drawing after drill regulations to March 15 | 60 | 42 | ... |
| | Gymnasium | p. m. after drawing (after 3:45) Nov. 1–Mar. 15, except Wednesdays | 45 | 35 | ... |
| Second. | Philosophy | a. m. daily except alternating 1/2 class with drill regulations, Monday to Thursday, inclusive, for two weeks beginning first Monday in April | 85 | 221 | 221 |
| | Chemistry | a. m. daily except alternating 1/2 class with drill regulations, Monday to Thursday, inclusive, for three weeks beginning third Monday in April. | 65 | 219 | 219 |
| | Drawing | p. m. 1/2 class daily | 120 | 94 | 188 |
| | Drill regulations | p. m. alternating with drawing for 24 days beginning Sept. 1 | 60 | 12 | ... |
| | do | a. m. 1/2 class alternating with philosophy and chemistry as above | 60 | 10 | 60 |
| | Spanish | p. m. 1/2 class alternating with drawing after drill regulations (September) | 60 | 82 | ... |
| | Riding | p. m. alternating with gymnasium after 3:45, Nov. 1–Mar. 15, except Wednesday | 60 | 35 | ... |
| | Gymnasium | p. m. after drawing (after 3:45,) Nov. 1–Mar. 15, except Wednesday | 45 | 35 | ... |
| First. | Engineering | a. m. daily, except last four of eight Saturdays beginning with the first in April. | 85 | 221 | 221 |
| | Law | a. m. 1/2 class daily, alternating with hippology or riding, except eight Saturdays beginning with the first in April. Entire Class 7:55 to 10:30 a. m. last four of eight Saturdays beginning with the first in April | 60 | 112 | 112 |
| | Hippology | a. m. alternating with law 24 days beginning Sept. 1. | 60 | 12 | 12 |
| | Riding | a. m. 1/2 class alternating with law after hippology. | | | |
| | do | Entire class Saturdays after 11:00 a. m. for 8 Saturdays beginning April 1 | 60 | 104 | 181 |
| | Ordnance and gunnery | p. m. 1/2 class alternating with Spanish | 60 | 94 | ... |
| | do | p. m. 10 periods for shop work, 1:45 to 3:45 between Nov. 1 and Mar. 15 | ... | 10 | 104 |
| | Spanish | p. m. alternating with ordnance and gunnery | 60 | 94 | 176 |
| | Gymnasium | p. m. 1/2 class after 2:45 Nov. 1–Mar. 15, except when attending ordnance shop work | 45 | 33 | 249 |

## DEPARTMENT OF TACTICS.

ALL CLASSES.

New cadets, upon reporting for duty, are given infantry recruit instruction, with gymnastic and calisthenic exercises, until they join the battalion.

Practical instruction is given during the summer encampment, and from September 1st to November 1st, and from March 15th to June 1st, in infantry, artillery and cavalry drill regulations, in target practice with the rifle, revolver, mountain gun and field gun, and in military engineering.

During the summer encampment, cadets of the third and fourth classes are also taught swimming and dancing, and those of the first class, the service of seacoast artillery and submarine defense at fortifications. The first, third and fourth classes participate in exercises in minor tactics, practice marches, problems and practical field work, in which the employment of all arms is exemplified.

Practical instruction in fencing and gymnastic exercises and in boxing and wrestling is given to the fourth class from October 1st to June 1st, and to the other classes from November 1st to March 15th.

Instruction in riding is given to the first class during the encampment and from September 1st to June 1st, excepting the month of February; to the second and third classes, from November 1st to March 15th and also to the third class during the summer encampment. Instruction with English pad saddles is given to the first class, and in polo to the first and second classes.

During the academic season recitations in hippology are held for the first class and in drill regulations for the second, third and fourth classes. Instruction is also given in writing orders and in solving problems involving the disposition of small forces.

Previous to graduation, lectures are given the first class upon uniforms and equipments, and upon etiquette and customs of the service.

TEXT BOOKS.

Infantry Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Field Artillery Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Mountain Artillery Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Cavalry Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.
Elements of Hippology. Marshall.
Coast Artillery Drill Regulations, U. S. Army.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

U. S. Army Regulations.
Field Service Regulations, U. S. Army.
Small Arms Firing Manual, U. S. Army.
Drill Regulations for Machine Gun, Infantry.
Drill Regulations for Machine Gun, Cavalry.
Manual of Interior Guard Duty, U. S. Army.
Manual of Physical Training, U. S. Army.
Regulations for Field Maneuvers, U. S. Army.
Manual of Instruction for Pack Transportation.
Regulations, U. S. M. A.

ISSUED TO FIRST CLASS BEFORE GRADUATION.

U. S. Army Regulations.
Regulations for the Uniform of the U. S. Army.
Manual of Courts-Martial. U. S. A.
Army Register, U. S.
Engineer Field Manual.

## DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL AND MILITARY ENGINEERING.

FIRST CLASS.

The course in civil and military engineering and the art of war is confined to the first class year.

The course in civil engineering begins September 1st and is completed during the first term, which closes with the Christmas holidays. It comprises brief treatises on the mechanics of civil engineering, framed and masonry structures, the materials of engineering, water supply and sewerage.

The course in military engineering and the art of war begins on January 2nd and closes on the 3rd of June. Military engineering embraces the study of field and permanent fortifications and siege works. The art of war embraces the study of the organization of armies, employment of the different arms in combination, logistics and strategy. To familiarize the students with its principles, lectures are delivered on military subjects and the principal operations of about twenty selected campaigns are studied. During this course the students are taken to the battlefield of Gettysburg to familiarize them with the effects of topography on the employment of troops in the field.

TEXT BOOKS.

Civil Engineering. Fiebeger.
Field Fortifications. Fiebeger.
Permanent Fortifications. Fiebeger.
Elements of Strategy. Fiebeger.
Army Organization. Fiebeger.
Siege Works. Mercur.
Field Service Regulations. U. S.
Campaign of Gettysburg. Fiebeger.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

Campaigns and Battles. Department.
Story of the Civil War. Ropes. Cambria Steel.

The department has a well selected reference library on civil engineering, military engineering and the art of war.

## DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PHILOSOPHY.

SECOND CLASS.

The course in natural and experimental philosophy begins with and continues throughout the third academic year. Mechanics is studied during the first term. The text used is Gordon's "Mechanics". Many of the principles are illustrated by apparatus in the lecture and section rooms, and the students are required to repeat and explain these experiments. The course aims to be as complete as possible with the limitation that it can be properly covered in a term of about 90 to 100 days by students having a proficient knowledge of the calculus; the treatment is sufficiently mathematical to furnish a confident basis for advanced work in the technical staff after graduation.

During the second term about 120 lessons are allotted to this department. The first half of this time is devoted to the subjects of sound and light. The authorized text book is Gordon's "Sound and Light".

Astronomy is studied in the remainder of the second term. The text used are Young's "General Astronomy" and Michie and Harlow's "Practical Astronomy". The principal aim of this course, in addition to its important value in educational development, is to furnish an ample basis for the establishment of stations in explorations and surveys.

The class attends daily throughout the year, except eight days, during which half the class attends daily.

TEXT BOOKS.

Sound and Light. Gordon.
Mechanics. Gordon.
General Astronomy. Young.
Practical Astronomy. Michie and Harlow.

Numerous standard works on the general subjects covered by the course are available for reference.

## DEPARTMENT OF MATHEMATICS.

THIRD AND FOURTH CLASSES.

The course in mathematics begins with the fourth class year and continues through the third class year.

In the fourth class year, algebra is completed in alternation; first with geometry, then with trigonometry. Plane analytical geometry is begun.

In the third class year, plane and solid analytical geometry and descriptive geometry are completed in alternation. The calculus and least squares finish the course.

The course in algebra covers the entire subject as generally taught in colleges, but the student is expected to have already mastered elementary algebra to include the progressions and the solution of the quadratic equation. The course in elementary geometry includes the books that relate to the plane and those that relate to space, but the student is expected to have mastered the former. Plane and spherical trigonometry includes the complete solution of the plane and spherical triangles. The course in analytical geometry includes the discussion of the general equation of the second degree in the plane and the particular forms of the equation of the second degree in space.

Descriptive geometry includes the orthographic projections of the right line, the plane, ruled surfaces and surfaces of revolution, tangent planes and intersections of surfaces. It also takes the subjects of shades and shadows, perspective, isometric projections and spherical projections.

The course in differential and integral calculus covers the ground of the usual college text book, including briefly the subject of ordinary differential equations.

TEXT BOOKS.

Elements of Geometry. Phillips and Fisher.
Advanced Course in Algebra. Wells.
Quadratics and Beyond. Fisher and Schwatt.
Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. Crockett.
Logarithmic Tables. Newcomb.
Conic Sections, Coordinate Geometry. C. Smith.
Coordinate Geometry. Fine and Thompson.
Elements of Analytical Geometry (Solid). Smith and Gale.
Descriptive Geometry. Church.
Linear Perspective. Pillsbury.
Differential and Integral Calculus. Granville.
Integral Calculus. D. A. Murray.
Differential Equations. D. A. Murray.
Method of Least Squares. Johnson.

## DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGY AND GEOLOGY.

SECOND CLASS.

This department embraces two branches of physics not included in its title, namely heat and electricity.

The course begins September 1 of the third academic year and extends throughout this year; exercises, recitations, laboratory work or lectures take place on all week days.

Commencing September 1, general chemistry, alternating with lessons in heat, occupy the time until the close of the term in December, recitations or other exercises being had daily.

During this term all members of the class whose progress, as shown by their recitations, warrants it, are given laboratory practice in chemistry. This practice begins with chemical manipulations and proceeds in the usual general order of elementary laboratory work. The laboratory exercises are one hour and fifty minutes long. It is generally possible to give all parts of the class some laboratory experience; the amount of this work, however, varies with the aptitude of the student from a few hours to forty-five or fifty hours.

This term closes with an examination upon the essential parts of the entire course, which all cadets who have not shown a required proficiency in daily work must take.

In chemistry the course is a descriptive general one, based upon a concise statement of the more essential principles of chemistry, and includes that class of information deemed most important to non-specialists, together with an accurate and logical treatment of many useful applications of chemistry.

The course in heat is short, but it is a comprehensive elementary course intended to embrace what is most applicable to subsequent work at the Academy and what is most useful in general education.

Beginning January 2 the daily exercises alternate between geology, mineralogy and electricity. This term also closes with an examination, covering the essential parts of the subjects studied during the term, which all cadets who have not shown a required proficiency in daily work must take.

The course in geology is a brief but scientific presentation of the essential elements of this branch of science.

The mineralogy is an eminently practical course consisting of the descriptive study and the practical determination of the important minerals. The lithological and palaeontological part of geology is accompanied in study by the continued practical examination of the objects described.

The course in electricity is a brief exposition of the leading electrical phenomena and their relations to each other. It includes a study of the general principles of the subject and of the typical machines, generators, motors and transformers, together with the more important uses of electricity. The laboratory exercises give experience with a number of the machines and in the use of a great variety of apparatus employed in the numerous forms of electric measurements. In this term the laboratory work is a part of the electrical course and all cadets enter the laboratory. All laboratory work is performed under the immediate supervision of an instructor.

TEXT BOOKS.

Elementary Lessons in Heat. Tillman.
Descriptive General Chemistry. Tillman
Practical Chemistry. (Laboratory Guide.) Clowes.
Elements of Geology. Le Conte.
Important Minerals and Rocks. Tillman.
Elements of Electricity. Robinson.

During all terms standard works on the respective subjects are available for reference both to cadets and instructors.

## DEPARTMENT OF DRAWING.

THIRD AND SECOND CLASSES.

The course in drawing extends through the third and second class years, attendance on alternate afternoons for a period of two hours during the full academic year.

The order of instruction is as follows:

*Third Class Year.*

1. Use of drawing instruments.
2. Problems in plane geometry.
3. Problems in descriptive geometry.
4. Lettering. Exercises in this subject continue throughout the course.
5. Building construction drawing.
6. Isometric and oblique projection.

*Second Class Year.*

1. Elementary problems in third angle projection.
2. Machine drawing, third angle projection.
3. Assembly and working drawings from models.
4. Topographical sketching and drawing.

Instruction is mainly through a loose-leaf system of printed instruction sheets covering the various drawings and phases of the work. These are supplemented by short section-room lectures and blackboard illustrations when necessary. Personal instruction is given when needed.

Department pamphlets on Framing, The Steam Engine, and Military Topography are used in connection with the instruction in these subjects. They will shortly be replaced entirely by the system of printed instruction sheets.

## DEPARTMENT OF MODERN LANGUAGES.

THIRD, SECOND, AND FIRST CLASSES.

The course in modern languages comprises instruction in French and in Spanish.

### FRENCH.

THIRD CLASS.

Instruction is given in reading, in composition, and in conversation. The course opens September 1, and continues until June 4, some 219 lessons in all.

### SPANISH.

SECOND AND FIRST CLASSSES.

Instruction is given in reading, in composition and in conversation, to which special attention is paid.

The course opens October 4, of the second class year and closes June 4 of the first class year, 176 lessons all told.

The present text books are: Third Class.

French :—Martin's French Verbs.
Grammar. Olmsted.
Elements of French Pronunciation, Jacobs. Bercy's La Langue Française.
Introductory French Prose Composition, François. Mérimée's Colomba.
About's Roi des Montagnes.
Marchand's French Idioms. L'Illustration. Lecture pour Tous.
Labiche and Martin's Voyage de M. Perrichon.
Daudet's Lettres de Mon Moulin.
Rostand's Cyrano de Bergerac.
Pattou's Causeries en France.
French Conversation Exercises. Military Reading.

Second and First Classes.

Spanish:—Spanish Grammar, Olmsted and Gordon, Abridged.
Crawford's Spanish Composition.
Selections from Blanco y Negro.
Por Esos Mundos, monthly, published in Madrid.
"A B C", Spanish Daily Newspaper.
Spanish Conversation and Idioms, Department of Modern Languages, U. S. M. A.
Scientific and Technical Spanish Reader, Willcox.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

French :—Cassell's French Dictionary.
Military Technical Dictionary, Willcox.
Spanish:—New Spanish-English and English-Spanish Dictionary, by Cuyás. Appleton.

## DEPARTMENT OF LAW.

FIRST CLASS.

The course in law, which is carried throughout the entire first class year, embraces the following subjects:

1. Elementary Law.
2. Constitutional Law.
3. International Law.
4. Military Law.
5. The Law of War.

The quiz method of instruction is employed in the section room. The authorized text-books are supplemented from time to time by means of lectures, and important principles are emphasized by requiring an examination and analysis of a considerable number of leading cases. Some time is also devoted to library work, with a view to familiarizing students with the use of a law library in the solution of practical questions. The purpose in view in the course is to give the student an elementary knowledge of the fundamental principles of law, with special emphasis upon those subjects a knowledge of which is essential to the proper understanding of his obligations and duties as a citizen and as an officer of the Army.

LIBRARY
LOS ANGELES COUNTY MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

TEXT BOOKS.

Elements of Law. Davis, G. B.
International Law. Davis, G. B.
Constitutional Law. Davis, E. G.
Military Law. Dudley.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

The department has a law library of about 2,500 volumes, accessible to cadets.

## DEPARTMENT OF PRACTICAL MILITARY ENGINEERING, MILITARY SIGNALING AND TELEGRAPHY.

FOURTH, THIRD, AND FIRST CLASSES.

*Fourth Class.*—This class is given an elementary course in the theory and practice of surveying, instruction in this subject alternating with mathematics during the last 66 recitation days of the academic year. From May 1 to June 4 the entire morning is devoted to practical instruction in the methods of surveying and in the use and adjustment of instruments. During this period cadets apply in the field the principles and methods taught them in their theoretical study of the subject. The course includes instruction in the use of chains and tapes, in profile and differential leveling and in earthwork computations, in the use of compass, plane table, transit and stadia with special reference to the employment of these instruments in military topographic surveying. The slide rule used to facilitate the work of computation, and the principles upon which it is based are discussed during the theoretical course.

*Third Class.*—During the period of the summer encampment the cadets of this class receive practical instruction in military field engineering and military signaling. The course in field engineering comprise knots and lashings, rowing, construction of floating bridges with wooden pontoons, canvas pontoons and rafts, and instruction in military camp expedients. The course in signaling is limited to visual means only, including the flag, the heliograph and the acetylene lantern. The International Morse Code is applied in the transmission of short messages both plain and cypher.

Simple exercises in topographic and hydrographic surveying are also given.

*First Class.*—During the summer months cadets of the 1st Class are instructed in military reconnaissance and map making. This work follows close upon the fundamental instruction in the same subject given in the Department of Drawing, extends the instruction in sketching to include road and position sketching, mounted and on foot, individual and combined. Demonstrations and limited instruction are given in the various processes of map reproduction.

In the fall instruction is given in all classes of improvised bridges and stream crossing, the use of cordage and tackle, erection of derricks, flag poles, etc., and the use of explosives in military demolitions.

The spring course is on field fortification work including the principles of locating, tracing and profiling field works, the construction of trenches, revetments, obstacles, head cover, splinter and bomb proofs. This instruction is arranged in a progressive series of exercises resulting finally in the construction of a section of a simple infantry redoubt.

Military signaling is taught this class in both the fall and spring periods; the work covers the construction and operation of field-wire and buzzer lines and the radio-communication equipment.

TEXT BOOKS.

Theory and Practice of Surveying (17th Edition). Johnson—Smith.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

Plane Surveying. Tracy.
The Engineer Field Manual. Office of the Chief of Engineers, U. S. A.
Signal Book, U. S. Army. Office of Chief Signal Officer, U. S. A.
The Slide Rule. Alexander.
The Slide Rule. Clark.

## DEPARTMENT OF ORDNANCE AND GUNNERY.

FIRST CLASS.

The subject of ordnance and gunnery is studied by the cadets of the first class throughout the academic year.

The course of instruction covers the principles involved in the construction and use of war material. It is broadly divided into three parts: the theoretical, the descriptive, and the practical. The theoretical part includes the study of the action of explosives, the study of interior and exterior ballistics, the theories of gun and carriage construction, and the principles of gunnery. The theoretical part of the course is not the same for all cadets, those showing the necessary proficiency taking a special course in the time devoted by the remainder of the class to review work.

The descriptive part of the course covers the processes of manufacture of powders, guns, projectiles and armor; and describes the small arms, cannon, machine and rapid-fire guns in use in the United States service, with the carriages, ammunition and accessory appliances required for their service. The department is well supplied with models, which are used in conjunction with the text.

The practical part of the course covers the operation of machines and appliances used in the fabrication of modern ordnance, the latter work being in effect a short but valuable course in manual training.

In connection with the course, visits are made to Watervliet Arsenal, where the processes of gun construction are observed, and to the Ordnance Proving Ground at Sandy Hook, where actual firings from the several classes of guns are observed, including usually one or more shots against armor, and where the latest developments in war material are seen.

TEXT BOOKS.

Ordnance and Gunnery. Lissak.
Exterior Ballistics. O'Hern.
Stresses in Wire-Wrapped Guns and in Gun Carriages. Ruggles.

BOOKS OF REFERENCE.

Ballistic Tables. Ingalls.
Mathematical Tables. Newcomb.
Publications of Ordnance Department. U S. Army.

## DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY HYGIENE.

THIRD CLASS.

The course on military hygiene begins September 1st and consists of 13 recitations and 6 demonstrations.

The course covers the essential points in the care of troops and in first aid, particular attention being given to personal hygiene, clothing, preventable diseases, including venereal diseases, water supply and purification, foods and their preparation, the disposal of wastes, post and camp sanitation, the hygiene of hot and cold climates, the nature and effects of alcohol and other narcotics, first aid treatment, and the evacuation of sick and wounded.

During the summer practice march practical instruction is given in camp sanitation.

TEXT BOOKS.

A Compend of Military Hygiene and Sanitation. Keefer.

REFERENCE BOOKS.

Military Hygiene. Havard.
Theory and Practice of Military Hygiene. Munson.
Military Hygiene. Woodhull.
Practical Hygiene. Harrington.

## DEPARTMENT OF ENGLISH AND HISTORY.

FOURTH CLASS.

The course in English and History begins with the fourth class in September and continues throughout the academic year, the whole class attending daily except Saturday (Saturdays also for lectures in December, January, and February). The class is divided into two parts, which alternate in reciting English and History.

In English, the course of instruction is planned to inculcate the essential principles of rhetoric, both by study of the text book and by frequent practice in the various forms of composition (including practice in personal and official correspondence), to create an intelligent appreciation of the best in English Literature by the study of selected literary masterpieces, and to impart a knowledge of the important facts in the history of English literature and language by the study of a text book and by lectures.

In History, the course of instruction is planned to acquaint the student with the political, social, and economic history of Europe from the beginning of the French Revolution to the present day, to make him familiar with the fundamental principles of civil government, with special reference to the United States, and to give him knowledge of various typical forms of modern national and municipal governments.

TEXT BOOKS—ENGLISH.

English Composition in Theory and Practice (new and revised edition). Henry S. Canby and others.
Palgrave's Golden Treasury.
Shakespeare's Works.
Tennyson's Poetical Works.
History of English Literature by W. J. Long.
The Major Dramas of Sheridan.
Selections from Addison.
Selections from Macaulay.
Selections from Stevenson.
Pinero's The Thunderbolt.

TEXT BOOKS—HISTORY.

The Development of Modern Europe, Vol. I. J. H. Robinson and C. A. Beard.
Europe since 1815. C. D. Hazen.
Introduction to the Study of Government. Holt.

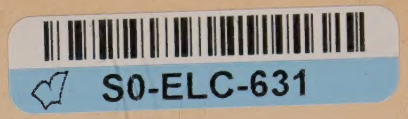
## THE LIBRARY.

Cadets and officers have free access to the library, which comprises over 95,000 books, maps and manuscripts. The collection contains substantially all standard books on the subjects taught in the Academy and is especially complete in military subjects. Its card catalogues (about 338,000 cards) are arranged with the special object of saving the time of cadets. The library is open on week-days from 8 A. M. to 7:30 P. M.; Saturdays from 8 A. M. to 9:30 P. M.; on Sundays and Holidays from 2 to 6 P. M.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS


Title ..... 1
Historical Sketch ..... 2–3
Commendatory References to the Academy ..... 4
Superintendents of the United States Military Academy ..... 5
Roster of Officers and Instructors ..... 6–9
Index to Officers and Instructors ..... 10–12
Classification of Cadets ..... 13
First Class, standing ..... 14–19
Second Class, standing ..... 20–24
Third Class, standing ..... 25–29
Fourth Class, standing ..... 30–36
Cadets Admitted June, 1915 ..... 37–40
Casualties ..... 41
General Merit Roll of the Graduating Class ..... 42–45
Corps Organization ..... 46
List of Cadets Alphabetically Arranged ..... 47–61
Information Relative to Appointment, Academic Calendar, etc. ..... 63–72
Departments of Instruction, text books, books of reference, etc.
- Tactics ..... 73
- Civil and Military Engineering ..... 73
- Natural and Experimental Philosophy ..... 73
- Mathematics ..... 74
- Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology ..... 74
- Drawing ..... 75
- Modern Languages ..... 75
- Law ..... 75
- Practical Military Engineering, Military Signaling and Telegraphy ..... 76
- Ordnance and Gunnery ..... 76
- Military Hygiene ..... 77
- English and History ..... 77

The Library ..... 77


S0-ELC-631